CATALOGUE 58

錢幣拍賣會（五十八）

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

THURSDAY 2 APRIL 2015

二〇一五年四月二日（星期四）

HOLIDAY INN GOLDEN MILE

KOWLOON, HONG KONG

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd

Founded in 1872, A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd set up their in-house auction department in 1993 and have since expanded to hold more than eighteen auctions of all numismatic material in London, New York and Hong Kong each year.

The merger of Baldwin's with Noble Investments (UK) PLC in 2005 and the subsequent acquisitions in early 2008 of Apex Philatelics, and in 2012 of The Fine Art Auction Group (comprising Dreweatts and Bloomsbury Auctions), has seen the company expand to become a formidable player at the forefront of the collectibles market. In more recent times (2013), Baldwin's has become a part of the Stanley Gibbons Group plc and is now a more powerful London Stock Exchange listed collectibles retailer and 'top 5' UK auctioneer.

Baldwin's comprise a world-class team of specialists and consultants who between them cover virtually all aspects of English, Ancient and Foreign coins, Commemorative Medals, Tokens and World Stamps.

The Baldwin's specialist team have worked as advisors and cataloguers of coins for some of the most prestigious auction houses in London and abroad for decades. Our extensive library, comprising thousands of reference books, allows us to research thoroughly all aspects of numismatics from Ancient times to the present day, with the main focus including English, European, Russian, Islamic, Indian, the Americas and Oriental coins, as well as commemorative medals, for auction and direct sale.

Baldwin's had a part in the establishment of the first Singapore Coin Auction in 1986, and consigned frequently over the years. We therefore were well placed to take over from Spink's when they withdrew from the original partnership in 1993. The Hong Kong Coin Auctions are numbered from this series.

Part of The Stanley Gibbons Group plc

399 Strand, London WC2R 0LX
United Kingdom
Tel: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808
Fax: (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450
email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk
website: www.baldwin.co.uk

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

Ma Tak Wo has been a major player in the Asian numismatic scene for more than three decades, first as an avid collector of Chinese (including Hong Kong and Macau) coins and paper money and then as one of the principals of the Taisei group of companies which organized the highly successful Hong Kong and Singapore coin shows and auctions. In 1999, he set up the company bearing his name to take over the Hong Kong and Singapore Coin Auctions as well as dealing in rare coins and banknotes of the world and publishing numismatic books. As a principal cataloguer and auctioneer of the two auctions, an enormous number of Asian numismatic rarities have changed hands under his hammer. The company also runs the biannual Hongkong International Coin Convention & Antique Watch Fair, in which Baldwin's has an interest.

During his busy career, Ma has managed to find time to publish numerous articles in numismatic journals and author or edit the following numismatic titles which have become standard references in their respective fields:

Currency of Macau 澳門貨幣 (1987)
Struck Copper Coins of Sinkiang 新疆銅元譜 (1988)
Illustrated Catalogue of Sinkiang Gold & Silver Coins 新疆金銀幣圖說 (1988)
Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins, 1st to 6th Edition 中國金銀幣目錄, 第一至第六版 (1993-2008)
Illustrated Catalogue of Hong Kong Currency, 1st to 7th Edition 香港貨幣圖錄, 第一至第七版 (1995-2008)

He has been the elected President of the Hong Kong Numismatic Society from 1986 to date and was appointed Advisor to the Chinese Numismatic Society in 2008. In sum, Ma Tak Wo is a world-renowned authority on Chinese numismatics and a respected numismatist dedicated to providing professional services to the collector.

Unit A2, 9th Floor, China Insurance Building
48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (++852) 2316 2926
Fax: (++852) 2316 7526

BALDWIN'S
The Name for Numismatics

馬德和
MTW
錢鈔有限公司

THIS AUCTION IS CONDUCTED UNDER THE RULES OF THE I.A.P.N.

CETTE VENTE EST REGIE PAR LES REGLES DE L'A.I.N.P.

Price: US$ 25 (HK$ 195)

Auction Catalogs - Foreign

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

CATALOGUE 58

Thursday 2 April 2015
Crystal Room, Level B3
Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon
HONG KONG

錢幣拍賣會（五十八）
二〇一五年四月二日（星期四）
香港金域假日酒店麗晶廳

Buyer's Premium 18%

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY 聯合主辦 :

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

View and leave bids online at:
WWW.SIXBID.COM
WWW.NUMISBIDS.COM

View and *Bid Live* online at:
WWW.THE-SALEROOM.COM/BALDWINS
WWW.EPAILIVE.COM

(see page 4 for details)

目錄 Contents

		錢幣 Coins	紙鈔 Banknotes
AUSTRALIA	澳洲		208
CAMBODIA	柬埔寨	810	175
CHINA-ANCIENT	中國-古代	295-332	
CHINA-AMULETS	中國-花錢	333-357	
CHINA-COMMUNIST ISSUES	中國-共產黨發行-中華蘇維埃	672-674	59
CHINA-EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-帝國中央發行	397-421	1-3
CHINA-FANTASY	中國-臆造品	680-685	
CHINA-FOREIGN BANKS	中國-外國銀行		23-33
CHINA-HONG KONG	中國-香港	750-785	80-151
CHINA-MACAU	中國-澳門		152-155
CHINA-MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS	中國-紀念章-雜項	691-749	157-163
CHINA-ORDERS AND DECORATIONS	中國-勳章	686-690	
CHINA-PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC	中國-中華人民共和國	675-679	60-76
CHINA-PRIVATE BANKS	中國-私人銀行		55-56
CHINA-PROVINCIAL ISSUES	中國-地方發行	422-593	34-55
CHINA-PUPPET BANKS	中國-傀儡銀行		77-79
CHINA-REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES	中國-民國中央發行	594-656	4-22
CHINA-SYCEES	中國-元寶	358-396	
CHINA-TAIWAN	中國-台灣	657-671	58
CHINA-TIBET	中國-西藏	786-789	156
FRANCE	法國		209-238
FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA	法屬印度支那	802	
FRENCH INDO-CHINA	法屬科晉	803-809	166-174
GREAT BRITAIN	英國	1039-1070	
INDIA	印度	956-1017	193-194
INDONESIA	印度尼西亞	823-930	200-204
JAPAN	日本	1018-1037	205-206
KOREA	韓國		207
LAOS	寮國	811-812	
MALAYSIA	馬來西亞	816-822	189-190
MEXICO	墨西哥	1071-1077	
NEPAL	尼泊爾	790	
PHILIPPINES	菲律賓	1038	
PLANTATION TOKENS	種植園代用幣	936-955	
SINGAPORE	新加坡		191-192
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)	斯里蘭卡	931-935	195-199
THAILAND	泰國	813-815	176-188
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	美國	1078-1087	239-252
VIETNAM	越南	791-801	164-165
REST OF THE WORLD	其他國家	1088-1101	253-294

摘要 Programme

拍賣日期
DATE OF SALE

星期四，2015 年 4 月 2 日
Thursday, 2 April 2015

第一節：上午 9 時半至下午 12 時半（組號 1 至 421）
Session I : 9.30 am - 12.30 pm (Lots 1-421)

第二節：下午 1 時半至下午 7 時（組號 422 至 1101）
Session II : 1.30 pm - 7.00 pm (Lots 422-1101)

拍賣地點
VENUE

香港九龍彌敦道 50 號金域假日酒店麗晶廳
Crystal Room, Level B3, Holiday Inn Golden Mile, 50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

預展日期
PUBLIC VIEW

星期二至三，2015 年 3 月 31 日 - 4 月 1 日
Tuesday - Wednesday, 31 March – 1 April 2015

上午 10 時至下午 6 時
Time : 10.00 am - 6.00 pm

星期四，2015 年 4 月 2 日
Thursday, 2 April 2015

上午 9 時至下午 1 時
Time : 9.00 am - 1.00 pm

拍賣人
AUCTIONEERS

Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co Ltd 馬德和錢鈔有限公司
Unit A2, 9th Floor
China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road
Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel : (++852) 2316 2926 Fax : (++852) 2316 7526

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
399 Strand
London WC2R 0LX, United Kingdom
Tel : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9808
Fax : (++44) (0) 20 7930 9450
auctions@baldwin.co.uk
www.baldwin.co.uk

拍賣目錄編寫
CATALOGUE PREPARED BY

Ma Tak Wo
Edward Baldwin

編輯 / 設計 / 制作
EDITORIAL / DESIGN / PRODUCTION

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
Seth Freeman
Edward Baldwin
Sam Weedall
Courtney Buckingham

印刷
PRINTER

Pardy and Son Printers Ltd, Ringwood
United Kingdom

HONG KONG COIN AUCTION

FREE

LIVE
INTERNET BIDDING
www.the-saleroom.com

We offer our client the ability to bid over the internet in real-time with sound and video at the Hong Kong Coin Auction.

the lots appear on your computer screen as they are being sold in the room and you can hear the auctioneer selling each lot - he is aware of your bids as you make them.

This service is completely free - you pay the same amount as you would bidding in the room

please note:
You will need to register with an email address and password in order to view the auction
You will need to supply Credit Card details before being able to bid in the auction
Invoices will be sent out in the normal way directly from Baldwin's (London)
All successful internet bids will pay the usual hammer price and 18% buyer's premium
The auction is conducted in US$ but you can view the bidding in other currencies online

for more information about this service or for help in registering on the website
telephone: +44 (0)20 7420 6671 or email: liveauctions@atgmedia.com

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO

免費現場網上競投

www.the-saleroom.com

你可以透過互聯網參與香港錢幣拍賣會即時競投

每項拍賣品均會在你的電腦屏幕顯示，你可以聽到拍賣師的叫價，拍賣師亦會接收到你的出價

注意：
(1) 你必須事先登記電郵地址及密碼，方能檢視拍賣品。
(2) 你必須事先提供信用卡資料，方能參與現場網上競投。
(3) 拍賣發票將由Baldwin 公司（倫敦）寄出。
(4) 所有成功網上競投落槌價須另加18%買家佣金。
(5) 拍賣價以美元為單位，但網上提供其他主要貨幣折算價作參考。

查詢此項服務詳情或網上登記支援，請聯絡：

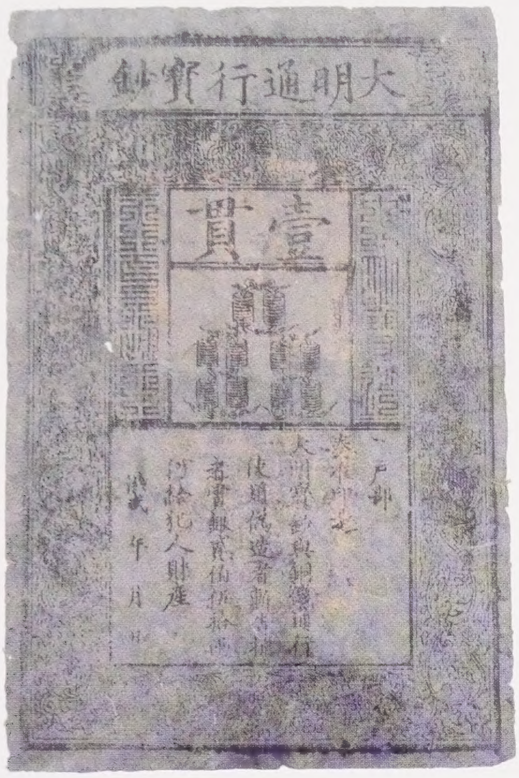
電話： +44 (0) 20 7420 6671 **電郵：** liveauctions@atgmedia.com

中國客户可透過易拍全球網 www.EpaiLive.com 現場網上競投
For Live Internet Bidding for Chinese clients visit **www.EpaiLive.com**

紙鈔 BANKNOTES

中國 CHINA

中國 – 帝國中央發行 CHINA - EMPIRE, GENERAL ISSUES



1 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 **(1368-1644):** Kuan (1000-Cash) 大明寶鈔, issued by Emperor Hung Wu (1368-99), made of mulberry paper, 221mm x 343mm (P AA10; S/M T36-20). *In CMC holder graded Very Fine 30.*
Estimate: US$6,000-8,000

2 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝 **(1644-1911), Ta Ching Government Bank, Shansi** 陝西大清銀行: 30-Taels, Hsuan Tung Year 2 (1910), serial no.天669, remainder (30-Taels unlisted in Pick, see A83 for 1-Tael; S/M T10). *In CMC holder graded Choice EF45, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

3 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Ta Ching Pao Chao** 大清寶鈔: 2000-Cash, Year 9 (1859), serial no.答2039 (P A4g). *Usual spike hole at top, light water stains in margins, trimmed, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

中國 – 民國中央發行 CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

4 **Agricultural & Industrial Bank of China** 中國農工銀行: Yuan, 1934, serial no.C627868 (P A112c). *In PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64.*
Estimate: US$600-800

5 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen $1, $5, $10, September 1918, Fukien 福建, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P 51f, 52e, 53f). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

6 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 5-Yuan, 4 October 1914, serial no.Q715943, Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 at centre (P 34). *Choice extremely fine, rare.*

Estimate: US$5,000-7,000

7 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen $5, 1 July 1915, serial no.000000, Emperor Huang Ti 黃帝 at left, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P 31). *Uncirculated and scarce.*

Estimate: US$3,000-3,500

8 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: Specimen $5, 1 May 1917, Tientsin 天津, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P 39s). *In CMC holder graded Gem UNC 66 OPQ.*

Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

9 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen Yuan (2), brown, purple, 5-Yuan (3), red, olive-brown, black, and 10-Yuan (2), red, purple, 1 October 1914, serial no.00000 or 000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P 116, 117, 118). *All uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*

Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

10 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: Specimen 500-Cents (伍拾角), 1915, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P 122As; S/M C126). *In PMG holder graded Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.*

Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

11 **Bank of Communications** 交通銀行: 100-Yuan (2), 1 October 1914, Shanghai 上海, consecutive serial nos.337828-337829 (P 120c). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*

Estimate: US$550-650

12 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: $1 (10), 1923, Swatow 汕頭, mixed serial numbers (P 171a). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

13 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 10-Yuan (100), 1940, mixed serial numbers, blue-grey, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at centre, printer 中華書局有限公司 (P 228). *Light foxing in margins of some notes, generally about uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

14 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 100-Yuan (2), 1941, consecutive serial numbers (P 243), *uncirculated*; 5000-Yuan (2), 1947, Sun Yat-Sen at centre (P 313), *both fine*; Silver Dollar 銀元券, 1949 (P 440), *very fine*; **Savings Bond** 節約建國儲蓄券: 5-Yuan and 500-Yuan, c.1943, cancelled remainders, *uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

15 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 10,000-Yuan, 1947, serial no.PF 273773, blue-violet, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at left, printer 大業印刷公司 (P 320b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

16 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Specimen 2000-Customs Gold Units 關金 (2), 1947, serial no.00000, orange, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at top centre, punch-hole cancellation and blue-black "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC, one specimen with extra-wide top margin (P 340). *Both in PMG holders graded Gem Uncirculated 66 EPQ.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

17 **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: 5000-Customs Gold Units 關金 (52), 1948, several runs of serial numbers, purple, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at top centre (P 359). *Generally about uncirculated.* *(52pcs)*
Estimate: US$550-750

18 **Farmers Bank of China** 中國農民銀行: 20-Yuan (10), several runs of serial numbers, blue, worker by horses along river (P 465). *Tone spots in margins, otherwise uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

19 **China & South Sea Bank Ltd** 中南銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1 October 1921, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, "10 YUAN SOUTH SEA" on extra-wide top margin, printer ABNC (P A123s). *In CMC holder graded Choice UNC64 OPQ.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

20 **China & South Sea Bank** 中南銀行: Specimen 10-Yuan, 1 October 1921, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P A123). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

21 **National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: Yuan, 1931, Shanghai 上海, 10-Yuan, 1924, Shanghai 上海 (P 531c, 527a). *Graffiti on reverse of both notes, fine with minor peeling and good fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

22 **Tah Chung Bank** 大中銀行: Yuan, 1 January 1921, Chungking重慶, serial no.Y0141584 (P 557). *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

中國 - 外國銀行
CHINA - FOREIGN BANKS

23 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國麥加利銀行: Proof $5, ND (1900s), Tientsin 天津, unperforated, printer W W Sprague & Co, 260mm x 121mm (P S28p). *In PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64 NET, pencil notation "as this" in left margin, staining in margins.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

24 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: $5, 2 May 1927, Shanghai 上海, serial no.F/S351568 (P S184). *Trimmed, otherwise very fine*
Estimate: US$400-500

25 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國匯理銀行: $10, 2 May 1927, Shanghai 上海, serial no.G/T252880 (P S185A). *Graffiti on reverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

26 **Chinese Italian Banking Corporation** 震義銀行: Complete Set of the 15 September 1921 issue, comprising: issued Yuan, serial no.383852, 5-Yuan, serial no.437675, 10-Yuan, serial no.188909, 50-Yuan, serial no.002676 and 100-Yuan, serial no.004872, 流通券, remainders without signature or branch office designation;
Uniface Obverse and Reverse Proof 單面正背試樣 Yuan, 5-Yuan, 10-Yuan, 50-Yuan and 100-Yuan, without serial numbers, perforation or overprint, all mounted on card stock;
Vignette Proof 景物圖試樣 of the bridge and pagoda featured at the centre of the obverse of all denominations, with pencil and ink notations "OK/initials/Dec. 19. 21" on the front, two "AMERICAN BANK NOTE CO SUP'T OFFICE" chops, "APPROVED BY H.R.T. DEC 19 1921" chop, and pencil notation "Engraved by Louis Deluca" on the back, 32mm x 52mm, mounted on card stock;
Original Photograph 原照片 on which the bridge and pagoda vignette was based, 86.5mm x 143mm, with ink notation "THE CHINESE ITALIAN #F6872" below, mounted on card stock;
Index Card of the American Bank Note Company Archive 美國鈔票公司入藏資料卡 listing customer: Chinese Italian Bank Corp; subject: Bridge and Pagola (sic); order: F6872; date: 11/17/21; ✓ Original Photo; signed: -Herein; pencil notation 11/17/21; red ink notation "-VIG-C1770-PEN/2 Photo filed F6872" (P S253, S254, S255, S256, S257).
The Yuan, 5-Yuan and 10-Yuan remainders uncirculated, the 50-Yuan good extremely fine and very scarce, the 100-Yuan with small pieces missing and glue stains around upper right corner, otherwise extremely fine and rare. The uniface and vignette proofs all uncirculated. The photograph and index card about uncirculated. A rare opportunity to acquire a complete set of this short-lived foreign bank both in issued form and in proof together with related vignette proof and supporting archive documents. *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$50,000-70,000

27 **Exchange Bank of China** 中華匯業銀行: $5, 1 January 1920, Tientsin 天津, serial no.727342 (P S305a), *in PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64;* **National Industrial Bank of China** 中國實業銀行: 10-Yuan, 1931, serial no.M410655A, remainder without place name (P 533r), *in PMG holder graded Extremely Fine 40;* **Central Bank of China** 中央銀行: Yuan, 1936, serial no.879298 (P 211a), *in Zhibi holder graded Gem Uncirculated 65EPQ;* **Fengtien Public Exchange Bank** 奉天公濟平市錢號: 10-Coppers, 1924, serial no.W1249375 (P S1377), *in CNCS holder graded 58.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

28 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $5, 1 March 1923, Shanghai 上海, serial no.693771 (P S353). *Fading near right margin, several small holes, three merchant chops on reverse, fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

29 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 24 July 1920, Shanghai 上海, serial no.391719 (P S357A). *Two merchant chops on the obverse, graffiti on the reverse, a couple of small edge tears, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

30 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Specimen $50, ND (1914-20), Shanghai 上海, handwritten "Specimen" in red, perforated "SPECIMEN", printer Bradbury Wilkinson & Co Ltd (P S361). *Two staple holes in upper left corner, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

31 **Netherlands Trading Society** 上海和蘭銀行: Specimen $10, 1 January 1909, Shanghai 上海, serial no.50,001 / 100,000, *Obv* oriental warrior in traditional armour at centre, arched bridge below, dragons to left and right, without signatures, perforated "SPECIMEN" at right, "0/2943 October 1912" handwriting in faded ink in top margin, printed by Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co, London (P S459). *Uncirculated, a very scarce and attractive banknote.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

32 **International Banking Corporation** 美商花旗銀行: $1, 1 July 1919, Shanghai 上海, serial no.113413 (P S423a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

33 **International Banking Corporation** 美商花旗銀行: Specimen $50, I January 1917, Peking 北京, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P S416D). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$5,000-7,000

中國 – 地方發行
CHINA - PROVINCIAL BANKS

34 **Canton Municipal Bank** 廣州市立銀行: 10-Cents, 1 October 1931, serial no.O.952341 (P S2260a). *In CMC holder graded Choice UNC 64 OPQ.*
Estimate: US$500-700

35 **Charhar Commercial Bank** 察哈爾商業錢局: 10-Cents and 20-Cents, 1935, Kalgan 張家口, 10-Yuan, 1 December 1933, Kalgan 張家口 (P S857A, 857B, 856Da), *small pieces missing from margins of the 20-Cents and 10-Yuan, otherwise generally extremely fine/about uncirculated*; **Hupeh Provincial Bank** 湖北官錢局: 100-Coppers, 10 September 1914 (P S2098), *about very fine with edge tears*; **Hupeh Provincial Bank** 湖北省銀行: 5-Yuan, 1941 (P S2123), *torn and taped, fair.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

36 **Chekiang Provincial Bank** 浙江地方銀行: 5-Cents, ND (c.1938), 10-Cents, 20-Cents and 50-Cents, 1936, Yuan, 1939 (P S885, 877, 878, 879, 888). *The 5-Cents about uncirculated, the others about very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

37 **Provincial Bank of Chihli** 直隸省銀行: Specimen $1, $5, $10, 1 October 1920, Tientsin 天津, serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P S1263, 1264, 1265). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

38 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: 100-Yuan (2), ND (1944), consecutive serial nos.23-076991 and 23-076992 (P J138b). *Both in PCGS Currency holders graded Very Fine 35 PPQ.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

39 **Frontier Bank** 邊業銀行: Yuan, 1 July 1925, Mukden 奉天, serial no.A272657B (P S2569a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

40 **Fu-Tien Bank** 富滇銀行: Specimen 10-Cents, ½-Dollar and Dollar, ND (1921), serial no.000000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P S3011, 3013, 3014). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$700-900

41 **Fukien Bank** 福建銀行: $10, ND (c.1920), Amoy 厦門, serial no.E48014 (P S1440a). *Very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$350-450

42 **Farmers & Industrialists Bank of Honan** 河南農工銀行: 10-Cents, 1937, serial no.丙3928850, blue, waterfront scene at centre, Sun Yat-Sen in upper right corner (S/M H57-21); **Hunan Provincial Bank** 湖南省銀行: 10-Cents, 1938, serial no.R572891, blue, pavilion at right (P S1989). *Both about uncirculated, first very scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

43 **Hunan Government Bank** 湖南官錢局: 5-Taels, Kuang Hsu Year 32 (1906), serial no.雷122 (P S1914x). *In CMC holder graded Very Good 10 Repair.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

44 **Hunan Government Bank** 湖南官錢局: 5-Taels, Kuang Hsu Year 34 (1908), serial no.果173 (P S1926). *Several small edge tears, graffiti on reverse, fine.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

45 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: Specimen $1 銀毫券, 1931, Swatow 汕頭, serial no.00000, punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P S2421e). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

46 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: $5 大洋券, 1931, serial no.953362, dark blue, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at centre (P S2427). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

47 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: $5 兌換券 (34), 1 January 1918, mixed serial numbers, orange (P S2402b). *Generally extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(34pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

48 **Kwangtung Provincial Bank** 廣東省銀行: $5 銀毫券, 1931, two runs of serial numbers, green, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 at right (P S2422). *Generally about uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(83pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

49 **Shan His Zing Fun Bank** 陝西秦豐銀行: 10-Taels, 1913, serial no.66758 (P S2598). *In CMC holder graded Choice VF35.*
Estimate: US$500-700

50 **Shantung Provincial Treasury** 山東省金庫券: $1, 1926, serial no.0349393, $5, 1926, serial no.0181273 (P S2718, 2719). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

51 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank** 新疆商業銀行: 100-Yuan, 1939, serial no.BN906485 (P S1754). *Small pieces missing from margins and corners, fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

52 **Sinkiang Commercial and Industrial Bank** 新疆商業銀行: 500,000-Yuan, 1948, serial no.AE059496 (P S1778). *Tiny pieces missing from margins and corners, fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

53 **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury** 新疆財政廳庫官票: 400-Cash (2), Year 6 (1917), deep blue frame, and Year 10 (1921), light blue frame, both vertical format (P S1811, 1825). *Edge tears, about very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

54 **Sinkiang Provincial Government Finance Department Treasury** 新疆財政廳庫官票: 400-Cash (2), Year 17 (1928), Year 20 (1931) (P S1840, 1850). *About uncirculated and choice extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

55 **Wan I Chuan Bank** 萬義川銀號: $5, Kuang Hsu Year 30 (1904), Tientsin 天津, serial no.流1933 (S/M W13-12). *Slightly blunt corners, choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

中國 – 私人銀行
CHINA - PRIVATE BANKS

56 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Yu Sheng Bank** 裕盛錢號: 1-Chuan, Tong Zhi 同治己巳年 (1869), *large pieces missing, fair*; **Xin Feng** 信豐: 100-Chiao, Kuang Xu Year 5 (1879), *small pieces missing from left and lower margins, about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

57 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Fu He Kung** 福和公 **(Kirin** 吉林**)**: 10-1-Chiao Coins (Dollar), Hsuan Tung reign 宣統, remainder, *water stains in lower left corner, extremely fine*; **Republic** 民國, **Fu Ju Kung** 復聚公: 1000-Cash, ND, *small piece missing from left margin, very fine*; **Xin Ju Cheng** 鑫聚成: 3-Tiao, ND, *about extremely fine with edge tear and attachment marks.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

中國 – 台灣
CHINA - TAIWAN

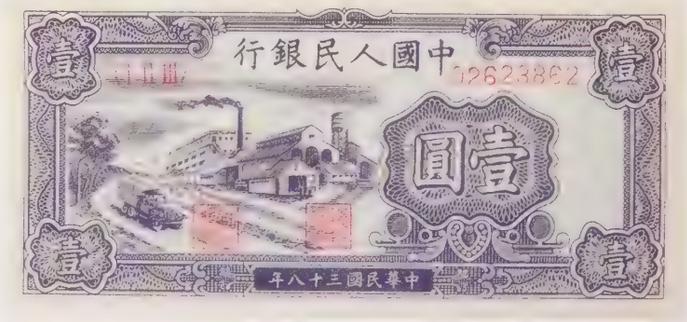
58 **Bank of Taiwan Ltd** 臺灣銀行: Yuan (12), ND (1933), consecutive serial nos.{56} 312373-312384 (P 1925a). *Three notes with slightly ruffled edges, otherwise generally uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

中國 – 共產黨發行 – 中華蘇維埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

59 **Bank of Bai Hai** 北海銀行: 50-Yuan, 1944, Shandung 山東, serial no.MA888630, red on light green, peasant drawing water at left (P S3570b). *Several light tone spots, otherwise uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

中國 – 中華人民共和國
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

60 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Jiao (10), 1953, serial nos.II V VIII 9784090-9784099 (P 863). *All uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700



61 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Yuan, 1949, serial no.<I II III> 02623862, dark purple, factory at left 工廠 (P 812). *In PMG holder graded Superb Gem Unc 67EPQ.*
Estimate: US$550-650

62 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen Yuan, 1949, dark purple, factory at left 工廠, Specimen 10-Yuan, 1949, grey-blue, farmer and worker at left 工人與農民, both with serial no.<I II III> 00000000 and red "樣張" overprint (P 812, 816). *Tiny piece missing from top margin of both, otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

63 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民人銀行: Yuan (12), 1953, mixed serial numbers, red 天安門 (紅) (P 866). *Generally uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

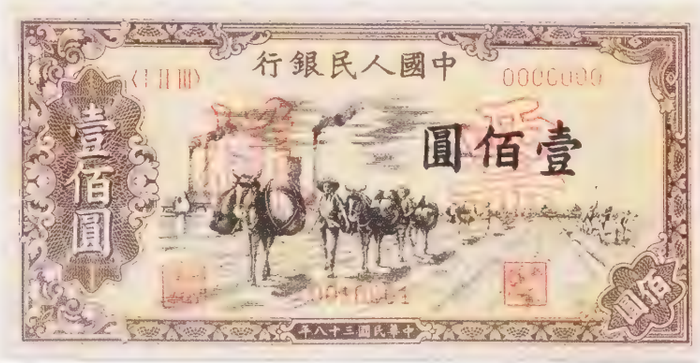
64 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Yuan (2), 1960, consecutive serial nos.VIII V 24223922-24223923, red-brown, woman driving tractor at centre 女拖拉機手 (P 874c). *Both in PMG holders graded Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

65 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民人銀行: 2-Yuan (5), 1960, consecutive serial nos.II VII IX 4889715-4889719, black and green, machinist working at lathe at centre 車床工人, watermark: large star and four small stars 星水印 (P 875a). *All uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

66 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 5-Yuan, 1953, serial no.I IV II 7573988, red-brown, demonstration at centre 各民族大團結 (P 869). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800

67 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 20-Yuan, 1948, green, factory, bridge and steam passenger train at left 立交橋, and Specimen 200-Yuan, 1949, brown, steel plant at left 煉鋼, both with serial no.<I II III> 00000000 and red "票樣" overprint (P 821, 840). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

68 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 20-Yuan (10), 1949, consecutive serial nos.<I II III> 31466791-31466800, green, factory, bridge and steam passenger train at left 立交橋 (P 821). *Tone spots in margins of several notes, otherwise uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000



69 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 100-Yuan (2), 1948, green, hillside pagoda, shoreline at right 萬壽山, and 1949, brown and black, donkey train with factories behind 馱運; both with serial no.<I II III> 0000000 and red "票樣" overprint (P 806, 836). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

70 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 100-Yuan, 2005, serial no.Y2J0000001 (P 907). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$60-80

71 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<I IV II> 53077440, purple, Great Wall at right 長城 (P 838). *In PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64EPQ.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

72 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: 200-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<I IV II> 53077441, blue-grey, Great Wall at right 長城 (P 838A). *In PNG holder graded Gem Uncirculated 66EPQ.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

73 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Specimen 500-Yuan, 1949, reddish brown, peasant walking at left 農民與小橋, and Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 500-Yuan, 1949, brown and black, steam shovel at right 起重機, both with serial no.<I II III> 0000000 and red "票樣" overprint (P 842, 843). *First with slightly blunt corners, second with paperclip mark on reverse specimen, otherwise all choice about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

74 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 1000-Yuan, 1948, serial no.<I II III> 0000000, lilac-brown, factory at left with man pushing ore hopper in foreground, farmer ploughing with donkey at right 運煤與耕田, red "票樣" overprint (P 850). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

75 **People's Bank of China** 中國人民銀行: Uniface Obverse and Reverse Specimen 5000-Yuan, 1949, serial no.<I II III> 0000000, dark grey-green, tractor tilling at centre 耕地機, red "票樣" overprint (P 851). *Tone spot in lower margin, otherwise uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

76 **Military Payment Certificate** 軍用代金券: Specimen Fen and 5-Fen, Jiao and 5-Jiao, Yuan and 5-Yuan, all dated 1965 and overprinted "票樣". *All uncirculated, rare.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$10,000-12,000

中國 – 日偽傀儡銀行
CHINA - PUPPET BANKS

77 **Federal Reserve Bank of China** 中國聯合準備銀行: Fen, 1938, Chiao (2), 1938, 1940, 2-Chiao (2), 1938, 1940, 5-Chiao, 1944, 5-Yuan, ND (1941), 10-Yuan, 1945, 50-Yuan, ND (1945) (P J46, J48, J49, J68, J73, J86, J87). *Choice extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

78 **Central Bank of Manchukuo** 滿洲中央銀行: Yuan, ND (1932), serial no.55-487454 (P J125a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

79 **Mengchiang Bank** 蒙疆銀行: Yuan, ND (1938), serial no.(12) 705688, green, Great Wall; **Bank of Kuantung** 關東銀行: 5-Yuan, 1948, serial no.481924, green and blue-black, mountains at centre (P J104S/M K20-2). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated with edge tear in lower margin.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

中國 - 香港
CHINA - HONG KONG

80 **Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: $5, ND (1967), serial no.T/F 0238136, and $10 (2), ND (1962-70), serial nos.T/G 9104913 and U/G 9558679 (Ma S7, 13). *About uncirculated, extremely fine and about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

81 **Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: $10 (10), 1 January 1980, serial nos.D881100, D881111, D881122, D881133, D881144, D881155, D881166, D881177, D881188, D881199 (Ma S15). *All uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

82 **Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: $50 (5), 1 January 1982, consecutive serial nos.B899191-899200 (Ma S26). *Uncirculated.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

83 **Standard Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: $50, 1 January 1988, serial no.C391921 (Ma S27), *in PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64 EPQ*; **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $20 (4), 1 January 1995 (3), serial nos.FQ800058, FQ800078, FQ800098, 1 January 1996, serial no. HJ180000, and $50 (3), I January 1994, serial nos. BE800058, BE800078, BE800098 (Ma H18a, H27), *these uncirculated.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

84 **Standard Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: $100, 1 January 1999, serial no.FS999999 (Ma S37). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

85 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: $5, 1 July 1922, serial no.M/A 496784 (Ma S4). *Paper still strong, no graffiti, choice very fine, the best-preserved example of this date seen by the cataloguer.*
Estimate: US$20,000-30,000

86 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: $10, 2 July 1934, serial no.T/G375555 (Ma S12). *One small ink signature in lower margin on the reverse, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$700-900

87 **Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China** 印度新金山中國渣打銀行: $100, 1 August 1955, serial no.Y/M749226 (Ma S32). *Light toning in margins, very fine, a scarce date.*
Estimate: US$2,200-2,800

88 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: Cent (39), prefix A, several runs of consecutive serial numbers (Ma G1). *Tiny tone spots in top edge of several notes, otherwise generally uncirculated.* *(39pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

89 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1, ND (1935), serial no.D931168 (Ma G10). *Choice uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

90 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1 (2), ND (1937-39), consecutive serial nos.N048246-048247 (Ma G11). *Crisp uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

91 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1 (3), ND (1937-39), consecutive serial nos.N048248-048250 (Ma G11). *Crisp uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$700-900

92 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1 (2), ND (1945), A/1 390059 and A/1 390072 (Ma G12). *Light vermilion stain in top margin of first, otherwise both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

93 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1 (2), 1 January 1952, consecutive serial nos.L/5 931331-931332 (Ma G13). *Both in PMG holders graded Superb Gem Unc 67EPQ.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

94 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1 (100), 1 July 1959, consecutive serial nos.6N 274401-274500 (Ma G14). *Light tone spots in margins, otherwise uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

95 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Uniface Reverse Proof $5, ND (1900-1901), unperforated, printer Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co Ltd, 185mm x 107mm (Ma H7; P 150sp). *In PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64 NET, previously mounted with edge damage, rare.*
Estimate: US$5,500-7,500

96 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $5, 4 February 1959, serial no. M/H 199011 (Ma H9a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

97 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $5, 1 May 1963, serial no. 087272AW (Ma H10). *Very faint vertical bend at centre, choice about uncirculated, a scarce date.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

98 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Uniface Reverse Printer's Proof $10, ND (1877-90), black instead of issued red, unperforated, printer Ashby & Co, pencil notation "April 20 1870" in lower margin, 216mm x 131mm (Ma H11; P119). *In PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 63 NET, previously mounted with tear, rare.*
Estimate: US$6,000-8,000

99 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10 and $100, 1 April 1941, serial nos.P661346, B683485 (Ma H14a, H31). *First taped, good, the second fine with repairs and graffiti.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

100 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10 (2), 1 March 1955, consecutive serial nos.Y/H 685672-685673 (Ma H14a). *Both in PMG holders graded Gem Uncirculated 65EPQ.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

101 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10 (2), 1 March 1955, serial no.C/J 248430, 14 January 1958, serial no.R/J 612695 (Ma H14a; P 179A); **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $1 (8), 1949, 1952 (2), 1954 (2), 1956 (2), 1959, and $1, ND (1936), serial no.M495703, purple, $1, ND (1940), serial no.B/1 949927, blue (Ma G13, G15, G11, G12; P 324, 324A, 312, 316). *Generally good fine to very fine, last two about fine.* *(15pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

102 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 20 December 1955, serial no.D/J 235889 (Ma H14a). *In PMG holder graded Superb Gem Unc 67EPQ.*
Estimate: US$350-450

103 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 24 September 1958 (Ma H14a). *Very light vertical bend, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

104 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10 (17), 12 February 1960, two runs of consecutive serial nos.787951HC-787960HC and 787972HC-787979HC (Ma H15). *All uncirculated.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$600-800

105 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10 (20), 20 March 1968, consecutive serial nos.287511MJ-287530MJ (Ma H15). *Uncirculated.* *(20pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

106 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Printer's Proof $10, ND (1973-83), *Obv* multicolour underprint only, *Rev* bank building at centre as issued, watermark "Y" in top margin, "9572-907 No. 7508 F1" in fine green print in top margin on the reverse, punch-hole cancellation at centre, extra wide top and left margin, printer Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co Ltd, 164mm x 100mm (Ma H15; P 1820e). *In PMG holder graded Gem Uncirculated 65 EPQ.*
Estimate: US$600-800

107 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10, 31 March 1978, serial no. RC333333 (Ma H15). *In PMG holder graded Gem Uncirculated 66EPQ.*
Estimate: US$350-450

108 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $10 (100), 31 March 1983, consecutive serial nos.H/49 904001-904100 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated.* *(100pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

109 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $20 (11), 1 January 1995, serial no. ZZ076931, 1 January 1996 (10), consecutive serial nos.ZZ123671-123680, $50 (2), 1 January 1993, consecutive serial nos.AAS179999-180000, and $500, 1 July 1997, serial no.AA553322 (Ma H18a, H27, H46). *All uncirculated.* *(14pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

110 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $50, 1 October 1930, serial no. B287498 (Ma H24). *Graffiti on reverse, pin holes, fine.*
Estimate: US$500-700

111 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Uniface Reverse Colour Trial Proof $100, ND (1904-1906), green instead of issued red, perforated "SPECIMEN", printer Bradbury, Wilkinson & Co Ltd (Ma H29; P 159cts). *In PMG holder graded Choice Uncirculated 64 NET, previously mounted with tear, rare.*
Estimate: US$5,500-7,500

112 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100, 1 April 1948, serial no. E122213 (Ma H31). *Fresh very fine, paper still strong.*
Estimate: US$300-400

113 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100 (3), 12 August 1959, consecutive serial nos.603072UD-603074UD (Ma H32). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

114 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100, 1 May 1964, serial no. 457557UH (Ma H32). *One faint vertical fold, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

115 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100, 1 February 1965, serial no.769338UN (Ma H32). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

116 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100, 1 February 1965, serial no.833980UK (Ma H32). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-120

117 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100 (3), 1 September 1970, consecutive serial nos.068862VE-068864VE (Ma H32). *Choice about uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

118 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100, 13 March 1972, serial no. 633579VR (Ma H32). *In PMG holder graded Gem Uncirculated 65EPQ.*
Estimate: US$300-350

119 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $100 (4), 13 March 1972, consecutive serial nos. 039861VV-039864VV (Ma H33). *All with one light vertical fold, about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

120 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: $500, 1 February 1968, serial no.L041378; **Mercantile Bank** 有利銀行: $100, 4 November 1974, B103315 (Ma H42, M18). *Fine with small edge tears and extremely fine with graffiti.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

121 **Mercantile Bank** 有利銀行: $100 (2), 4 November 1974, serial nos.B219297 and B388665 (Ma M18). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

122 **Mercantile Bank** 有利銀行: $100, 4 November 1974, serial no.B384798 (Ma M18). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

123 **Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: Error 錯體 $10, ND (1970-75), serial no.B1516121, large printed fold 有印大蝴蝶摺 (Ma S14). *Extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$600-800

124 **Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 1 January 1977, serial no.D8812608, printed tear 撕裂蝴蝶摺, it would seem that the note was torn and folded while being fed into the printing press (Ma S14). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350

125 **Standard Chartered Bank** 渣打銀行: Error 錯體 $1000, 1 January 1985, serial no.B014220, back to front offset printing of bank's coats of arms at centre 銀行 章黏印 (Ma S47). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

126 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: Error 錯體 Cent and 10-Cents, ND (1941), serial number missing 漏印號碼 (Ma G1, G7). *Both very fine and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

127 **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: Error 錯體 $10, 1 July 2002, mismatched serial nos. CP266779 (left) / CP265779 (right) 錯號碼 (Ma G19). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$450-550

128 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $5, 31 March 1975, serial no.870549FS, and Error 錯體 $10, 1 January 1992, serial no.XB790647, both with serial numbers shifted to left 號碼左移 (Ma H10, H16). *Extremely fine and uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

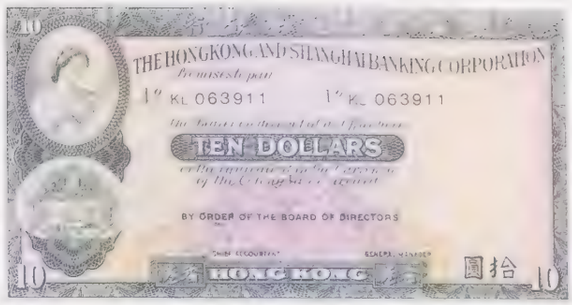
129 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 27 March 1969, serial no.205501NN, two areas of obstructed printing 異物遮蓋 on the reverse (Ma H15). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-150

130 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 1972-83, missing serial numbers, date, place name and signatures 漏號碼、日期、地名及簽名 (Ma H15). *One light vertical fold, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

131 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 31 October 1972, serial no.692713TA, missing peach-red underprint 底紋漏桃紅色 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated, with a regular 1972 $10 for comparison.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

132 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10 (2), 31 October 1973, consecutive serial nos.HK933629-933630, front to back offset printing 黏印 (Ma H15). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

133 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 31 March 1975, serial no.KC647546, and Error 錯體 $20, 1 January 1989, serial no.BJ407601, both with offset printing 黏印 (Ma H15, H17). *Very fine and about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200



134 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, ND (31 March 1975), serial no.KL063911, missing date, place name and signatures 漏日期、地名及簽名 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

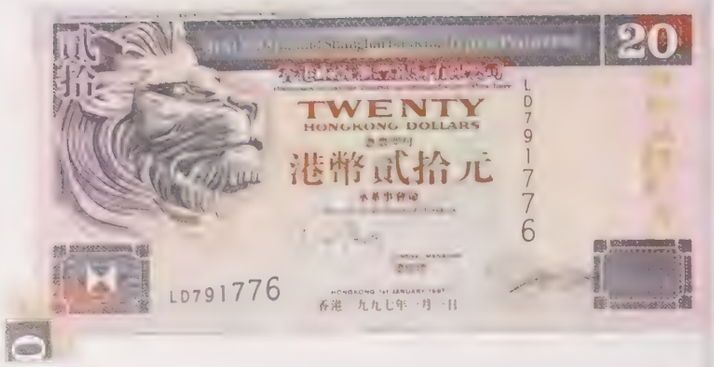
135 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 31 March 1977, mismatched serial nos.NM016936 (left) / NM016876 (right) 錯號碼 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated, a rare two-digit error.*
Estimate: US$500-700

136 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10 (2), both 31 March 1977, serial no.PJ694609, insufficient ink 油墨不足 on reverse, and serial no.QL710099, green ink blob 綠色油墨結塊 near lower right corner pressed into the paper and partially detached (Ma H15). *Uncirculated and about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

137 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10 (2), both 31 March 1977, serial no.PJ653368, date, place name and signatures shifted downwards 日期、地名及簽名下移, and serial no.PQ869338, dark green main on reverse shifted right 背面綠色主框右移 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated and good very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

138 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10 (2), 31 March 1978, consecutive mismatched serial nos.RQ316139(left) / RQ316149 (right), and RQ316140 (left) / RQ316150 (right) 連號錯號碼 (Ma H15). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

139 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $10, 31 March 1983, serial no.H/44 836722; **Government of Hong Kong** 香港政府: $10, 1 July 2002, serial no.CC988795, last digit of the serial numbers of both notes partially turned 號碼最後數字上移 (Ma H15, H19). *Uncirculated and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120



140 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $20, 1 January 1997, serial no.LD791776, printed fold有印蝴蝶摺 lower left corner (Ma H18a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

141 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $20, 1 January 1998, serial no.EL683664, a fold protruding from the top edge 鈔頂蝴蝶摺 (Ma H18a). *Uncirculated and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

142 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100 (2), 31 October 1973, consecutive mismatched serial nos.341639WJ (left) / 340639WJ (right), and 341640WJ (left) / 340640WJ (right) 連號錯號碼 (Ma H33). *Both with one vertical bend, about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

143 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 31 March 1975, serial no.759384WS, second last digit of serial number at left stuck 跳字 (Ma H33). *Choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-300

144 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, ND (31 March 1976), serial no.495710WU, missing date, place name and signatures 漏日期、地名及簽名 (Ma H33). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$450-550

145 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 31 March 1976, serial no.000523WW, interior gutter fold alongside the security thread 摺白 (Ma H33). *One light vertical fold, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-100

146 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 31 March 1976, serial no.266426WX, printed fold lower left corner 有印蝴蝶摺 (Ma H33). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

147 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, ND (1977-83), missing serial number, date, place name and signatures 漏號碼、日期、地名及簽名 (Ma H34). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

148 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 31 March 1978, serial no.035757XR, missing multi-coloured underprint in the two arches left and right of bank building on the reverse 背面漏彩色底紋 (Ma H34). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

149 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 31 March 1979, mismatched serial nos.279940XX (left) / 279755XX (right) 錯號碼 (Ma H34). *Good very fine, a rare three-digit error.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

150 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 1 January 1990, serial no.JN822646 shifted downwards 號碼下移 (Ma H36). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

151 **Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation** 香港上海匯豐銀行: Error 錯體 $100, 1 January 1992, serial no.QA130511 shifted to left 號碼左移 (Ma H36). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

中國 – 澳門
CHINA - MACAU

152 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 20-Avos (3), 6 August 1948, remainders without serial numbers (P 37r). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

153 **Banco Nacional Ultramarino** 大西洋國海外匯理銀行: 10-Patacas (2), 7 December 1977, consecutive serial nos.8873386-8873387 (P 55a). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

154 **Bank of China** 中國銀行: 10-Patacas, 20-Patacas, 50-Patacas, 100-Patacas, 500-Patacas and 1000-Patacas, 1995-97 (P 90-95). *Uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$220-280

155 **Chan Tung Cheng Bank** 陳同昌銀號: $50, Year 23 (1934), remainder with counterfoil (P S92 for $10). *Light purple stains around the edges, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$60-80

中國 – 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

156 **Autonomous Government of Tibet:** 5-Tam (2), 1659 (1913), green, first with serial numbers and vermilion seal at left, second with serial number, vermilion seal at left and black seal at right (P 1). *Usual edge tears, very good and about fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$550-650

中國 – 雜項
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

157 **Miscellaneous 雜項, Central Bank of China 中央銀行:** 10-Cents (3), ND (1931), mixed serial numbers, green, temple behind trees at left; 10-Cents (3) and 20-Cents (3), 1940, consecutive serial numbers; 400-Yuan, 1945, lilac (P 202, 226, 227, 280); **Farmers Bank of China 中國農民銀行:** 10-Yuan, 1940; 50-Yuan and 100-Yuan, 1941 (P 464, 476, 477); **Central Bank of Manchukuo 滿洲中央銀行:** 100-Yuan, ND (1938) (P J132b); **Bank of Chinan 冀南銀行:** 200-Yuan, 1942 (P S307b); **People's Bank of China, Anhui Branch 中國人民銀行安徽省分行:** Saving Deposit Certificate 儲蓄存單 for 2000-Yuan, 1955. *The 10-Cents and 20-Cents uncirculated, the others generally fine to extremely fine.* *(16pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

158 **Miscellaneous 雜項, Anhwei Regional Bank 安徽地方銀行:** 2-Chiao, ND (c.1937) (P S807); **Fukien Provincial Bank 福建省銀行:** Fen, 1938, Chiao, 1937, Yuan, 1939 (P S1415, 1412, 1420); **Ho Pei Metropolitan Bank 河北銀錢局:** 20-Coppers, 1936 (P S1710E); **Bank of Hopei 河北省銀行:** Yuan and 5-Yuan, 1934, Tientsin 天津 (P S1729, S1731a); **Kiangsu Farmers Bank 江蘇省農民銀行:** 50-Cents, 1936 (P S1198); **Provincial Bank of Chihli 直隸省銀行:** $5, 1 December 1920 (P S1264b); **Shansi Provincial Bank 山西省銀行:** 10-Yuan, 1937, Shansi 山西 (P S2680); **Shantung Min Sheng Bank 山東省民生銀行:** 5-Yuan, 1940 (P S2742a). *Generally about fine to very fine.* *(11pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

159 **Miscellaneous 雜項, Charhar Commercial Bank 察哈爾商業銀行:** 10-Cents (2) and 20-Cents (2), 1935, Kalgan 張家口; **Bank of Hopei 河北銀錢局/河北銀行:** 4-Coppers, 1935; 10-Cents and 20-Cents, 1936, Peking 北平; 10-Cents, 1929, Tientsin 天津; **Provincial Bank of Chihli 直隸省銀行:** 10-Cents and 20-Cents, 1926, Tientsin 天津; **Bank of Communications 交通銀行:** 20-Cents, ND (1914), Kalgan 張家口; 5-Yuan (2), 1 October 1914, Tientsin 天津. *The two 5-Yuans choice about uncirculated, the others uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

160 **Miscellaneous 雜項, Kwangsi Bank 廣西銀行:** Chiao, 1936 (P S2380); **Provincial Bank of Kweichow 貴州省銀行:** Cent, 5-Cents and 10-Cents, 1949 (P S2461-2463); **Lee Yick Cheong Bank 利益昌銀莊:** $1, ND, remainder (S/M L4-1). *First about uncirculated, the others uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

161 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** Chinese, Japanese and Korean banknotes, including Bank of Taiwan 臺灣銀行 (8), Federal Reserve Bank of China 中國聯合準備銀行, Bank of Japan日本銀行 (7), Bank of Korea 韓國銀行 and North Korea Central Bank 北朝鮮中央銀行, 1916-1969. *Generally fine to about uncirculated.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

162 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** An Assortment of Chinese Banknotes 中國鈔票, Cancelled Cheques/Deposit Slips 註銷支票/存款單 and Certificates of Deposit 儲蓄存單 (approx 39), 1930s-1980s. *Several very good, mostly very fine or better.* *(lot)*
Estimate: US$120-150

163 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** An Assortment of Chinese Bonds (8) and Banknotes (29), including 航空救國券美金五圓 1941, 國民政府財政部第貳次有獎公債伍圓 (2) 1926, 國民政府財政部第叁次有獎公債伍圓 1927, 廣東第二次軍需庫券伍圓 (2) 拾圓 (2) 1931. 福建省銀行: 壹、伍分, 壹、貳角, 壹圓 1937-39; 湖南銀行: 壹拾枚 1915, 壹佰枚 1913; 湖南省銀行: 壹角 1938; 吉林永衡官銀錢號: 貳角 1918; 奉天公濟平市錢號: 貳拾枚 (4) 1922; 農民交換有價證券局: 貳角 1927; 山西省省鐵兩行聯合辦事處: 貳角伍分 1940; 外沙萬益銀莊: 壹圓 1914; 鼎豐記: 伍千文 民國年月日; 中國銀行: 壹角 1918 哈爾濱改上海, 伍圓 1935, 拾圓 (3) 1940; 交通銀行: 壹圓 (2) 1914 上海, 壹圓 1927 山東; 中央銀行: 貳角伍分無年份, 壹圓 1924 汕頭, 壹佰圓 (2) 1941. *Several very fine to extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* *(37pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

越南
VIETNAM

164 **National Bank of Viet Nam:** 200-Dong, 1951, reddish-brown, serial no.AB 8809208 (P 63a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

165 **National Front for Liberation of South Vietnam:** 20-Xu (5) and 50-Xu, ND (1968); **South Vietnam, Ngan Hang Viet Nam:** 10-Xu (3), including one specimen, 50-Xu, 2-Dong, 1966; **Vietnam, Ngan Hang Quoc Gia Viet Nam:** Dong, 2-Dong (3), 5-Dong (3), 20-Dong, 50-Dong (2), 100-Dong, 1000-Dong and 5000-Dong, 1951-72. *One 50-Dong extremely fine, the others generally uncirculated.* *(24pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

法屬印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

166 **Banque de l'Indochine:** 10-Cents, 1919, Piastre (2), ND (1932-39), ND (1953), 5-Piastres (3), ND (1932-39) (2), ND (1942-45), 10-Piastres, ND (1947); **Gouvernment General de l'Indochine:** 20-Cents, ND (1939); **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam, Vietnam Issue:** Piastre (3), ND (1953) (2), ND (1954); **South Vietnam, Ngan-Hang Quoc Gia Viet Nam:** Dong (6) and 5-Dong (2), ND (1956), Dong (2), 2-Dong and 5-Dong, ND (1955), 200-Dong, 1951. *One 5-Piastre taped good, one very fine, the others generally uncirculated.* *(27pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

167 **Banque de l'Indochine:** Specimen 100-Piastres, ND (1946), serial no.A121 000, perforated "SPECIMEN", printer TDLR without imprint (P 79s). *In PMG holder graded Gem Uncirculated 65EPQ.*
Estimate: US$600-800

168 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen Piastre, ND (1953), serial no.0.000 000, *Obv* woman at right, *Rev* man carrying baskets of fruit, perforated "SPECIMEN" (P 92). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-350

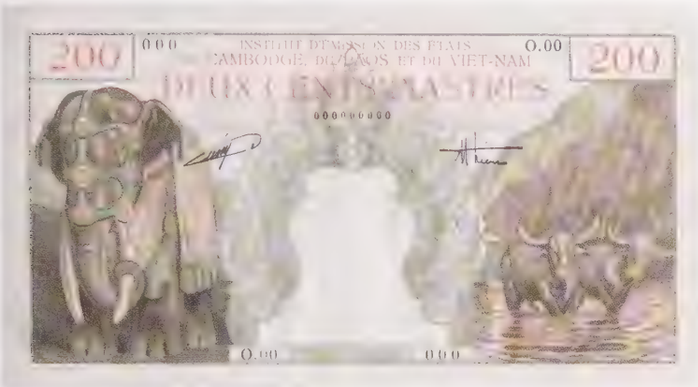
169 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen Piastre (= Riel), ND (1953), serial no.A.00000000, yellow, *Obv* Bao Dai at centre, *Rev* Vietnamese title, perforated "SPECIMEN" (P 104). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$180-220

170 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen Piastre (= Riel), ND (1954), serial no.K42 00000, blue and green, *Obv* woman at right, *Rev* stone dragon at left, Vietnamese title (P 105). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$220-260

171 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen 5-Piastres (= 5-Dong), ND (1953), serial no.D.9.000000, green, *Obv* banana tree and palms, *Rev* Bao Dai at left, Vietnamese title, perforated "SPECIMEN" top right (P 106). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

172 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen 10-Piastres (= 10-Dong), ND (1953), serial no.E18 00000, red and yellow, *Rev* rock in the Bay of Along, Vietnamese title, perforated "SPECIMEN" vertically at right (P 107). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$280-320

173 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen 100-Piastres (= 100-Dong), ND (1954), serial no.O.0 00000, *Obv* three females at left, *Rev* Bao Dai at left, Vietnamese title, perforated "SPECIMEN" vertically at right (P 108). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700



174 **Institut d'Emission des Etats du Cambodge, du Laos et du Vietnam:** Specimen 200-Piastres (= 200-Dong), ND (1953), serial no.O.0 000, *Obv* elephant at left, two water buffaloes at right, *Rev* Bao Dai at left, pagoda at centre, Vietnamese title, perforated "SPECIMEN" across centre (P 109). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

柬埔寨
CAMBODIA

175 **Banque Nationale du Cambodge:** Specimen Riel, ND (1956), without serial number, punch-hole cancellation, red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 4s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

泰國
THAILAND

176 **Government of Siam:** Baht (10), ND (1938), signature 16 (P 30). *Generally very fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

177 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht (3), 1 April 1936, 29 May 1936, 15 April 1937 (P 27). *First two very fine, the third about fine with small central split.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

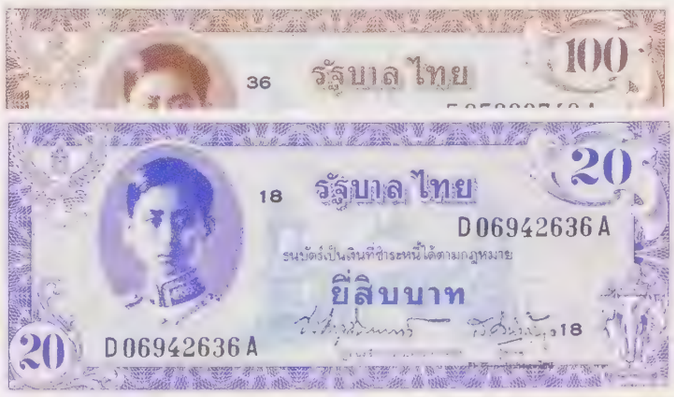
178 **Government of Siam:** 5-Baht, ND (1939), serial no.K/4 85967; **Government of Thailand:** 10-Baht (2), ND (1939), serial nos.N/23 37076 and N/24 55707 (P 32, 35). *Generally ery fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

179 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht (2), 1 April 1929, 29 May 1932, 20-Baht (2), 15 April 1936, 1 May 1936 (P 18a, 29). *Generally very good.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

180 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht (10), 1 March 1934 (2), 15 March 1934, 1 April 1934, 29 April 1934, 1 December 1934, 1 January 1935 (2), 1 February 1935, 1 March 1935 (P 24). *Very good to fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

181 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht (5), 15 June 1935, 1 June 1936, 15 July 1936, 29 August 1936, 29 September 1936 (P 28). *Very good to fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

182 **Government of Siam:** 10-Baht (6), 15 June 1936, 15 June 1936, 1 August 1936, 1 September 1936 (2), 15 October 1936 (P28). *Very good to fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250



183 **Government of Thailand:** 20-Baht and 100-Baht, ND (1946), serial nos.D06942636A and E0588074A (P 66, 67). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

184 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht, 1 May 1925, serial no.S/2 20311 (P 20a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$180-220

185 **Government of Siam:** 100-Baht (2), 1 May 1925, serial no.S/2 33106, and 1 May 1932, serial no.S/2 10012 (P 20a). *Fine and very good.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

186 **Government of Thailand:** 100-Baht, ND (1945), serial no.E04287032A (P 67). *Several light tone spots in top margin, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

187 **Military-Vietnam War:** Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon, Third Series, for 10-Cents and $1, ND (1970) (P M18, M21a). *The 10-Cents about very fine with some peeling along central vertical fold on the obverse, the $1 very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

188 **Military-Vietnam War:** Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon, Third Series, for $10, ND (1970), serial no.081008A (P M23a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

馬來西亞 – 英國北婆羅門
MALAYSIA - BRITISH NORTH BORNEO

189 **Malaya & British Borneo, Board of Commissioners:** $1, 21 March 1953, serial no.A/62 218039 (P 1a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

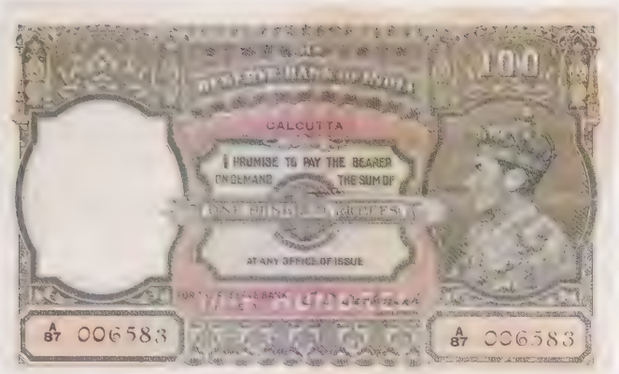
190 **Malaya & British Borneo, Board of Commissioners:** $50, 21 March 1953, serial no.A/6 741378 (P 4a). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

新加坡
SINGAPORE

191 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** $1 (100), ND (1976), consecutive serial nos.G/64 674101-674200, blue-black, black-naped tern at left; $1 (100), ND (1987), consecutive serial nos.B/49 542801-542900, deep blue and green, sailing ship at left; $2 (100), ND (1990), consecutive serial nos.DQ231001-231100, orange and red, Tongkang boat and two smaller boats at centre (P 10, 18, 27). *Uncirculated.* *(300pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

192 **Board of Commissioners of Currency:** $500, ND (1972), pink flowers at centre, serial no.A/1 417979 (P 7). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

印度
INDIA



193 **Reserve Bank of India:** 100-Rupees, ND (c.1944), Calcutta, serial no.A87 006583, King George VI at right, signed by C D Deshmukh, watermark: Profile Head (Jhun 4.7.2B; P 20e). *Usual staple holes at left, some toning in the margins, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$500-700

194 **French India, Banque de l'Indochine:** Specimen Roupie, 8 September 1945, serial no.0.000 000, perforated "SPECIMEN" (P 4d). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$700-900

斯里蘭卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

195 **Asiatic Banking Corporation:** 10-Shillings, 3 January 1822 (date faded), Kandy branch, serial no.009757, arms and garter top centre (P S106). *Poor, large hole at top centre, note overall well used and dirty with many creases and areas of cracking on the paper, some glue and paper residue on the back from an old mount, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$650-850

196 **Government of Ceylon:** Rupee (5), 1 May 1917, 23 March 1918, 1 October 1924, 2 July 1934, 26 June 1935, Colombo, serial nos.B5 82838, B67 42257, C93 87181, M57 35784 and N11 93104, the 1934 with perforated left edge (P 16). *Second fine, the others good very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

197 **Government of Ceylon:** Rupee, 2-Rupees and 10-Rupees, 10 November 1938, Colombo, serial nos. Q55 95346, L81 53551 and D44 01556 (P 16b, 21b, 25). *About very fine, good fine and fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

198 **Government of Ceylon:** Rupee, 2-Rupees and 5-Rupees, 1 February 1941, serial nos.A5 060046, E4 348413 and G4 729883, Rupee, 2-Rupees and 5-Rupees, 12 July 1944, serial nos. A44 312988, E21 044964 and G20 064193, the 1944 5-Rupees with purple "M. H. M. ISMAIL, 165, MAIN STREET, MANI KADAY, GODAKAWELA" overstamp (P 34, 35, 36). *About very fine to very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

199 **Government of Ceylon:** 50-Rupees, 1 July 1929, Colombo, serial no.C6 85248, green and red underprint, *Rev* elephant and palm trees (P 26). *Approximately 10% of the note missing, mainly along the lower border, but professionally repaired with gauze on the back, the remains of the note generally clean, about fine and still attractive, rare and difficult to find in any condition.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

印度尼西亞 – 荷屬東印度群島
INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

200 **De Javasche Bank:** Specimen 20-Gulden, 30-Gulden and 40-Gulden, ND (1919-21), punch-hole cancellation and red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer ABNC (P 66s, 67s, 68s). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

印度尼西亞 – 共和國
INDONESIA - REPUBLIC

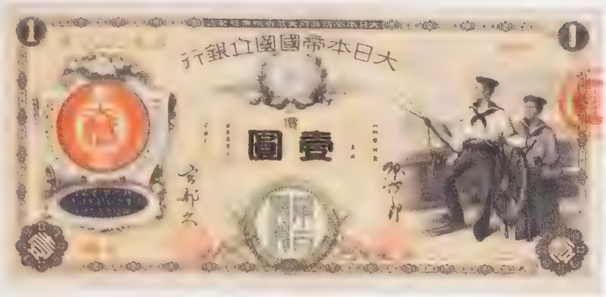
201 **Bank Indonesia:** Uniface Plate Proof 50-Rupiah, ND (c.1958), black on white, woman spinning cotton at left, inked numbers "21378" top left, "19160" top right and "34307" lower middle (see P 58 for issued note); **Belgian Congo, Banque Centrale Du Congo Belge Et Du Ruanda-Urundi:** Uniface Plate Proof 10-Francs, ND (c.1958), black on white, soldier at left, inked number "21717" top left and "PROOF No. 35030" lower left (see P 30 for issued note). *Second with 8mm tear in top edge, otherwise both about uncirculated and rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

202 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 500-Rupiah, 1960, serial no.A0000, watermark: Sukarno, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer TDLR (P 87s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

203 **Bank Indonesia:** Specimen 1000-Rupiah, 1960, serial no.A0000, watermark: Sukarno, red "SPECIMEN" overprint, printer TDLR (P 88a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

204 **Regional-Irian Barat:** Rupiah, 2½-Rupiah, 5-Rupiah, 10-Rupiah and 100-Rupiah, ND (1963-old date 1960-61), Sukarno at right, "IRIAN BARAT" overprint at lower right (P R1, R2, R3, R4, R5); **Bank Indonesia:** 1000-Rupiah, 1958 (P 61). *All uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

日本
JAPAN



205 **Great Imperial Japanese National Bank** 大日本帝國國立銀行: Yen, ND (1877), serial no.7-290305, two sailors at right (P 20). *Problem-free, good very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,800-2,200

206 **Miscellaneous**雜項: Certificates of Deposit 貯蓄券 (7), 宇和島銀行 明治三十年 (1897) (4), 伏見信用購買販賣利用組合 大正十四年 (1925) (3), various denominations. *First four very fine, last three about uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$40-60

韓國
KOREA

207 **Republic:** Auxiliary Military Payment Certificate Coupon, Series IV, for 5-Cents, $1 and $10, ND (1969) (P M25, M29, M31). *The 5-Cents and $10 about fine with tiny pieces missing from upper and lower margins, the $1 very good with some peeling both sides.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

澳洲
AUSTRALIA

208 **Commonwealth of Australia:** £1, ND (1949), serial no.W/15 507539, black signatures H C Coombs and G P N Watt (P 26c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

法國
FRANCE

209 **Banque de France:** 5-Francs, 1872, serial no.J.565 992, *Rev* three allegorical figures with various tools; 1000-Francs, 28 November 1940, Paris, serial no.O.625 319, *Rev* blacksmith and figure of Mercury (P 60, 96a). *First with several pinholes and repaired with tape on the back, otherwise about fine and scarce, the second about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

210 **Banque de France:** 5-Francs, 1873, serial no.J.3232 200, *Rev* three allegorical figures with various tools (P 60). *Several pinholes, about very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-600

211 **Banque de France:** 5-Francs, 5 June 1975, serial no.B.102 63228, *Obv* Louis Pasteur in front of the institute in Paris, *Rev* laboratory instruments and man fighting a rabid dog; 10-Francs (2), 2 October 1975, serial nos.G.236 73678 and G.236 73680, *Obv* Hector Berlioz conducting; 100-Francs, 6 November 1975, serial no.N.894 30839, *Obv* Pierre Corneille at centre (P 146b, 150b, 149e). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

212 **Banque de France:** 50-Francs (2), 7 August 1930, serial no. R.6194 319, *Obv* two angels at top, CINQUANTE FRANCS and Mercury below, and 11 February 1937, serial no.P.5631 729, *Obv* figure of Ceres with park of Versailles behind (P 80a, 85a). *First with several pinholes at left, otherwise good extremely fine, the second with a single pinhole at left, otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-600

213 **Banque de France:** 50-Francs (4), 13 March 1941, 18 December 1941, 8 January 1942 (2), serial nos.F.44 54946, P.145 12086, U.163 73856, Y.158 14402, *Obv* Jacques Coeur at left, *Rev* scene in Bourges (P 93). *Good extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

214 **Banque de France:** 50-Francs (3), 8 January 1942, consecutive serial nos.E.165 80394-165 80396 (P 93). *Foxing at corners, otherwise uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

215 **Banque de France:** 50-Francs, 5 June 1975, serial no.G.269 54667, *Obv* Jean Racine at right; 10-Francs (3), 6 March 1975, 7 August 1975, 5 August 1976, serial nos.L.169 58987, H.217 70447 and V.292 417220, *Obv* Hector Berlioz conducting; 100-Francs, 1 September 1977, serial no.O.1111 95112, *Obv* Pierre Corneille at centre (P 148f, 150b, 149f). *One 10-Francs with two staple holes, otherwise good extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

216 **Banque de France:** 100-Francs (6), 23 May 1904 (4), 9 January 1941, 2 April 1942, serial nos.Z.11280 428, Z.11280 436, Z.11280 439, Z.11280 501, B.17738 245 and S.29861 459, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully) (P 94). *Extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

217 **Banque de France:** 100-Francs, 30 June 1938, serial no.E.59928, and 10,000-Francs, 2 April 1953, serial no.N.4664 613, young woman with book and globe (P 86b, 132d). *First with tiny tear in top edge, otherwise about very fine, the second with several small tears in the borders and a little discouloured, otherwise good fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

218 **Banque de France:** 100-Francs, 2 February 1939, serial no.J.64347 874; 100-Francs (2), 9 January 1941, serial no.C.17941 095, 2 April 1942, serial no.P.30198 444, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully); 50-Francs, 13 March 1941, serial no.F.44 54012 (P 86b, 94, 93). *First with several pinholes at left, good extremely fine, the others about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

219 **Banque de France:** 100-Francs, 13 March 1941, serial no.B.19852 117, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully); 5000-Francs, 25 May 1975, serial no.H.587 258, *Obv* woman holding a statue of Victory and an olive branch (P 94, 97c). *First about uncirculated, the second with a few pinholes, otherwise good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

220 **Banque de France:** 100-Francs, 12 October 1944, serial no.S118 44291, Descartes at right (P 101a). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

221 **Banque de France:** 300-Francs, ND (1938), serial no.J.0.529.839, *Obv* Ceres at left, *Rev* Mercury at right; 100-Francs, 9 January 1941, serial no.B17738 215, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully) (P 87, 94). *First with a couple of tiny pinholes at lower left and minor tears in lower margin, otherwise about very fine, the second uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

222 **Banque de France:** 500-Francs, 20 November 1941, serial no.U.3920 331, *Obv* Pax at left, *Rev* man and woman at right; 100-Francs, 9 January 1941, serial no.F.18035 851, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully) (P 95b, 94). *First with a few pinholes at lower left, otherwise extremely fine, the second uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

223 **Banque de France:** 500-Francs, 7 February 1957, serial no.C.79 29701, *Obv* Victor Hugo at right, *Rev* Victor Hugo at left, the Panthéon in Paris behind him (P 133b). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-250

224 **Banque de France:** 500-Francs (3), 1 February 1990, consecutive serial nos.G.311 86100-311 86102 (P 156g). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

225 **Banque de France:** 1000-Francs (2), 5 April 1916, Paris, serial no.L.951 562, *Obv* Mercury in medallion top left, MILLE FRANCS at centre, allegorical figures in border around all, and 16 June 1938, Paris, serial no.Z.3411 136, *Obv* Mercury top right, two cherubs below, *Rev* four professional tradesmen at work (P 67g, 90c). *Both with several pinholes across note, first a little dirty but about very fine and scarce, the second about very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

226 **Banque de France:** 1000-Francs (2), 20 October 1938, 2 February 1939, Paris, serial nos.V.4373 519 and V.6480 222, *Obv* Mercury top right, MILLE FRANCS at centre, two cherubs below, *Rev* four professional tradesmen at work (P 90c). *Both about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

227 **Banque de France:** 1000-Francs (3), 3 November 1938, 2 February 1939 (2), Paris, serial nos.G.5494 131, V.6480 223 and V.6480 311, *Obv* Mercury top right, MILLE FRANCS at centre, two cherubs below, *Rev* four professional tradesmen at work (P 90c). *About extremely fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

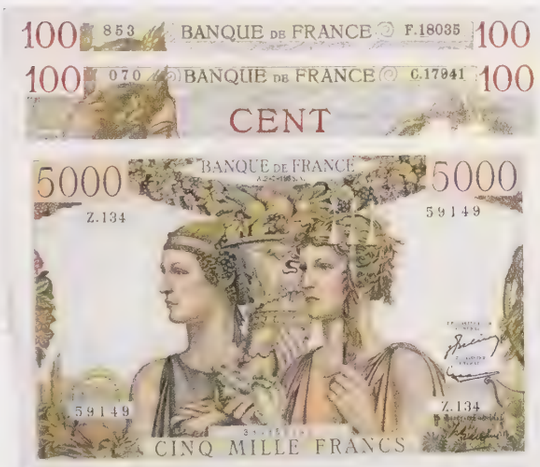
228 **Banque de France:** 1000-Francs, 28 November 1940, Paris, serial no.O.625 263, *Rev* blacksmith and figure of Mercury; 10-Francs (2), 21 September 1939, serial no.L.72352 144, 30 June 1949, serial no.O.198 70542; 5-Francs (2), 17 August 1939, serial nos.N.61120 132 and N.61120 343 (P 96a, 84, 99f, 83). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

229 **Banque de France:** 1000-Francs (2), 28 November 1940, Paris, serial no.O.625 272, 7 October 1954, serial no.P.66 25382, *Obv* Cardinal Richelieu; 10-Francs (2), 19 June 1941, serial no.K.84824 803, 25 March 1943, serial no.G.51 11216 (P 96a, 134a, 84, 99). *About uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

230 **Banque de France:** 1000-Francs, 13 July 1944, serial no.Q.3794 250 (P 96c). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

231 **Banque de France:** 5000-Francs, 18 March 1943, serial no.A.1216 601 (P 97d). *2mm tear in right margin and ruffled top left corner, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-350

232 **Banque de France:** 5000-Francs, 18 July 1946, serial no.F.2521 101, *Obv* figure of France with three colonial men in front; 50-Francs, 1982, serial no.N.28 794049; 10-Francs, 7 June 1973, serial no.O.890 50138 (P 103c, 152b, 147d); **WWII, Republic, Trseor Central:** 1000-Francs, ND (1944), serial no.92D 174483 (P 107). *First with several small repairs on the edges, otherwise good extremely fine, last about uncirculated, the others uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150



233 **Banque de France:** 5000-Francs, 2 July 1953, serial no.Z.134 59149, *Obv* allegorical figures of Sea and Countryside; 100-Francs (2), 9 January 1941, serial nos.C.17941 070 and F.18035 853, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully) (P 131c, 94). *First with two pinholes at left, otherwise good extremely fine, the others good very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

234 **Banque de France:** 5000-Francs, 6 June 1957, serial no.J.14 56013, *Obv* Henry IV at centre, the Pont Neuf bridge in Paris behind him, *Rev* Château de Pau at right (P 135). *Two 2mm tears in right edge, otherwise good very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$300-500

235 **Banque de France:** 10,000-Francs, 16 August 1951, serial no.K.1919 461, *Obv* woman with book and globe; 100-Francs, 9 January 1941, serial no.K.17737 428, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully) (P 132d, 94). *First with a large number of pinholes at left and some edge damage, otherwise good fine, the second about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

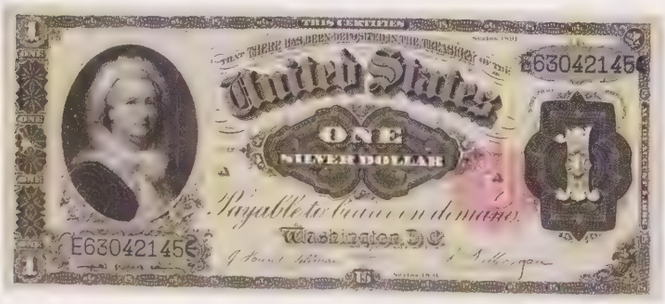
236 **Banque de France:** 10,000-Francs, 5 June 1958, serial no.T.118 71789, *Obv* Arch de Triomphe and Napoleon; 100-Francs, 9 January 1941, serial no.K.17737 421, *Obv* woman and child, Paris in the background, *Rev* Maximilien de Béthune (Duc de Sully); 10-Francs, 26 November 1942, serial no.K.19 12736; 5-Francs, 28 November 1940, serial no.Q.66172 399 (P 136b, 94, 99b, 83). *First good extremely fine, theothers about uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

237 **Bon de Solidarité:** 5000-Francs (2), ND (c.1941-44), Marshal Petain at left, perforated "ANNULE" meaning "cancelled" (Schwan 339). *About uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-400

These notes were issued by Vichy France for French POWs interned in other countries. They were not used by the POWs but were rather a receipt for a donation to the Solidarity Campaign. The donationations were to be used to provide food and toiletry items for the POWs

238 **Bon de Solidarité:** 100-Francs (2), ND (c.1941-44), consecutive serial nos.044492-044493, Marshal Petain at left, perforated "ANNULE" meaning "cancelled", with counterfoil still attached (Schwan 336). *Four small rust holes on the counterfoil, otherwise about uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

美國
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA



239 **USA** 美國: $1, Silver Certificate, Series of 1891, Washington DC, serial no.E63042145, *Obv* portrait of Martha Washington (wife of the first US President, George Washington) at left, red seal, signatures Tillman-Morgan (P 326; KL 37). *Several tiny holes top left, good fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

240 **USA** 美國: $1, Silver Certificate, Series of 1899, Washington DC, serial no.R31696543A, *Obv* eagle with American flag at centre over portraits of Abraham Lincon and Ulysses Grant, blue seal, signatures Speelman-White (P 338; KL 51). *A little stained and discoloured, about fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$70-90

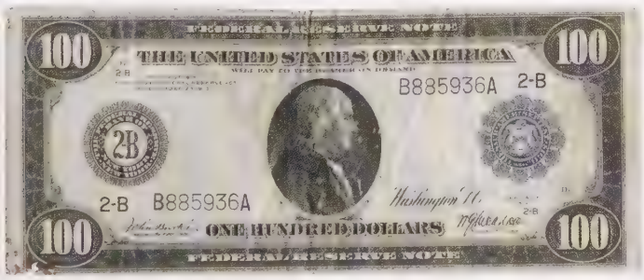
241 **USA** 美國: $1, Series of 1917, Washington DC, serial no.N46644448A, *Obv* portrait of George Washington at centre, Christopher Columbus at upper left, red seal, signatures Speelman-White (P 187; KL 27), *35mm split along upper margin, dirty and creased, fair;* $1, Series of 1923, Washington DC, serial no.X32222531D, signatures Speelman-White (P 189; KL 52), *dirty and creased, about fine;* **The First National Bank of Princeton:** $5, National Series of 1902, New Jersey, dated 20 January 1913, serial no.Y427123H, *Obv* portrait of Benjamin Harrison at left, blue seal, *Rev* vignette of the Landing of the Pilgrims, signatures Napier-Thompson (KL 1160), *8mm tear in lower edge, dirty and heavily creased with stain spot to right of centre, fair;* **Confederate States:** $5 and $10, both Richmond, 17 February 1864, *first with red "DIXON AND MURPHY, COAL MERCHANTS" overstamp on the front, both fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

242 **USA** 美國: $1, Series of 1923, Washington DC, serial no.M92671464B, *Obv* portrait of George Washington at centre, blue seal, signatures Speelman-White (P 189; KL 52). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70

243 **USA** 美國: $2, Silver Certificate, Series of 1899, Washington DC, serial no.D71986114, *Obv* portrait of George Washington between allegorical figures of Commerce and Agriculture, blue seal, signatures Vernon-Treat (P 339; KL 132). *Good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-150

244 **USA** 美國: $5, Silver Certificate, Series of 1899, Washington DC, serial no.E99171306, *Obv* portrait of Tatoka-Inyanka of the Hunkpapa Sioux at centre, blue seal, signatures Napier-McClung (P 340; KL 245). *Good fine, colours still bright, scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-600

245 **USA** 美國: $5, Gold Certificate, Series of 1922, Washington DC, serial no.B284506, *Obv* portrait of Ulysses S Grant at centre, gold seal, signatures Speelman-White (P 276; KL 705). *Dark stain at centre of lower edge, top right corner missing and heavy old folds, otherwise very good, scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

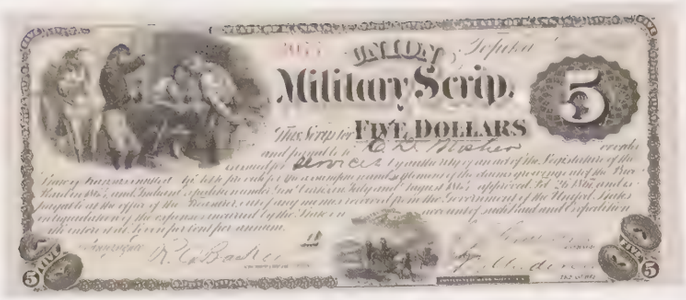


246 **USA** 美國: $100, Federal Reserve, Note Bank of New York, Series of 1914, Washington DC, serial no.B885936A, *Obv* portrait of Benjamin Franklin facing right at centre, blue seal, *Rev* allegorical figures of Labour, Plenty, America, Peace and Commerce, signatures Burke-McAdoo (P 363b; KL 861). *Tiny pieces missing in lower left corner, several pinholes across note, a little staining and heavily creased, otherwise fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-300

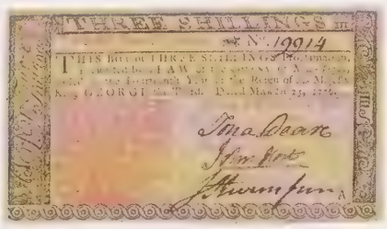
247 **USA** 美國: $100, Gold Certificate, Series of 1922, Washington DC, serial no.N675063, *Obv* portrait of Thomas H Benton at left, "There have been deposited in The Treasury of the United States ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS IN GOLD COIN repayable to the bearer on demand" at centre, red seal, *Rev* eagle on a scroll, signatures Speelman-White (P 277; KL 827). *Purple ink stains on the reverse, good fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-600

248 **USA** 美國, **Canal & Banking Company:** $5, 18– (c.1840s), New Orleans (Louisiana), unused remainder without serial number, *Obv* vignette of allegorical figures top centre, *Rev* blank; **Postage Currency:** 25-Cents, First Issue, 17 July 1862, vignette of five stamps with the portrait of Thomas Jerfferson. *About uncirculated and good extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

249 **USA** 美國, **Jefferson Bank of New Salem:** $1, 1 March 1817, Ohio, serial no.837, *Obv* vignette of mounted officers inspecting troops before the Battle of New Orleans top centre, *Rev* blank. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90



250 **USA 美國, Kansas:** $5 Union Military Scrip, 1 June 1867, Topeka, serial no.3077, *Obv* vignette of a Union cavalryman with blacksmith top left, punch-hole cancellation top right (Whitfield 422). *Partial additional cancellation punch lower left, two heavy folds, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150



251 **USA 美國, Colonial Currency, New Jersey, George III:** 3-Shillings, 25 March 1776, serial no.19914, *Obv* three handwritten signatures, including John Hart who was one of the singatories on the Declaration of Independence, *Rev* print of a leaf using the details of the veins as an anti-counterfeiting device, "To counterfeit is Death" above (Whitfield 422). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

252 **USA 美國:** Colonial Banknotes (10), including Delaware, Benjamin Franklin and D Hall 20-Shillings, June 1759, "To Counterfeit is DEATH"; Pennsylvania, 2-Shillings, October 1775; Rhode Island $5, July 1780; Continental Currency $50, January 1779. *First torn in two and repaired, third about uncirculated, otherwise generally about very fine or better, some scarce.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,500

其他國家
REST OF THE WORLD

253 **Algeria, Banque de l'Algerie:** 100-Francs, 23 May 1945, serial no.Z.2158 041(P 88), *one faint vertical bend, choice about uncirculated*; **Belize, Government of Belize:** $1, 1 January 1976, serial no.A/4 422070 (P 33c), *uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

254 **Bahamas, Bahamas Government:** 4-Shillings, ND (1953), centre signature W H Sweeing, George W K Roberts at right (P 13d). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$350-450

255 **Belize, Government of Belize:** $1 and $2, 1 January 1976, $5 and $10, 1 May 1990 (P 33c, 34c, 53a, 54a). *Uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

256 **British West Africa, West African Currency Board:** 20-Shillings, 27 May 1948, Lagos, serial no.4K 396581, black and red, *Obv* palm tree at centre, *Rev* Arabic script in black (P 8b). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-120

257 **Brunei, Government of Brunei:** 5-Ringgit and 10-Ringgit, 1986, serial nos.A/6 376027 and A/18 805179 (P 7b, 8b). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

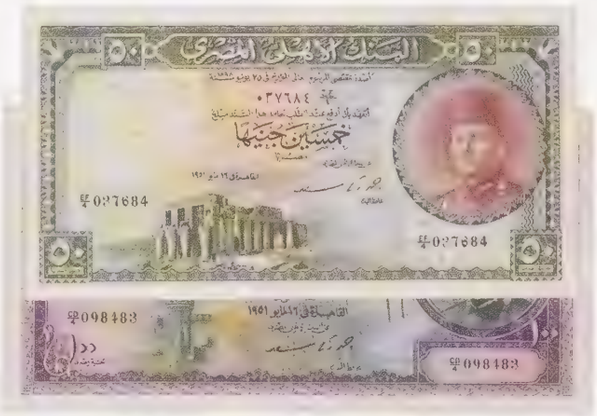
258 **Djibouti, Banque Nationale Djibouti:** 5000-Francs, ND (1979), 10,000-Francs, ND (1984) (P 38d, 39b). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

259 **East Caribbean States, Eastern Caribbean Central Bank:** $50, ND (1993), serial no.A245884A (P 29a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

260 **Egypt, National Bank:** £50, 7 December 1944, Cairo, serial no.N6 044369, purple, *Obv* Mameluke tombs with camels in front, "FIFTY EGYPTIAN POUNDS" below, signed by Nixon (P 15c). *A few minor tears in edges, good fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

261 **Egypt, National Bank:** £50, 1952, green, and £10, 1960, red, *Obv* Tutankhamen (P 33, 32); **Central Bank of Egypt:** £20 (2), 1976, *Obv* Mohammed Ali mosque, *Rev* war chariot (P 48). *First with a little grafitti both sides, good fine, the others uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

262 **Egypt, National Bank:** £100, 3 April 1945, Cairo, serial no.K8 041685, *Obv* Cairo citadel at left, mosque at right, "ONE HUNDRED EGYPTIAN POUNDS" below, *Rev* sailing boat near the island of Philae, signed by Nixon (P 17d). *A little grafitti both sides and heavily folded, about fine.*
Estimate: US$80-120



263 **Egypt, National Bank:** £100, 1951, purple and green, and £50, 1951, green, *Obv* King Farouk at right (P 27, 26). *Both with a little grafitti and heavily folded, fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

264 **Falklands, Government of Falkland Islands:** £10, 5 June 1975, serial no.A07003 (P 11a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

265 **Falklands, Government of Falkland Islands:** £5, 14 June 1983, serial no.A105450, and 10-Pounds, 1 September 1986, serial no.A059726 (P 12a, 14a). *Uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

266 **Fiji, Government of Fiji:** £1, 1 December 1965, serial no.C/19 178562, signatures Ritchie, Griffiths, Cruichshank (P 63h). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

267 **French Equatorial Africa, Caisse Centrale de la France Libre:** 100-Francs, 2 December 1941, serial no.PC 516,139, *Obv* portrait of Marianne at centre, *Rev* anchor, barrel and bale (P 13). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

268 **Gibraltar, Government of Gibraltar:** £1, 4 August 1988, serial no.L575625, and £10, 21 October 1986, serial no.A918772 (P 20e, 22b). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

269 **Guadeloupe, Banque de la Guadeloupe:** 5-Francs, L.1901 (1944), signature G Devineau (P 7d). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

270 **Isle of Man, Government:** £50, ND (1985), serial no.054086 (P 39a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-180

271 **Italy, Banca d'Italia:** 100,000-Lire (2), D.1983, consecutive serial nos. NB088331H-088332H, signature Clampi and Stevani (P 110a). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

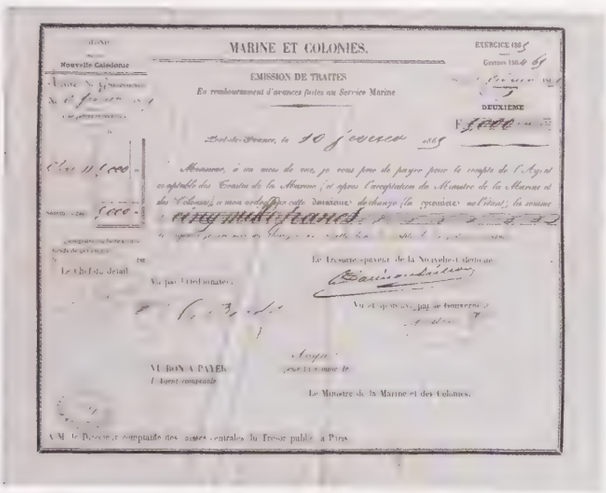
272 **Jersey, States of Jersey:** £5, ND (from 1963), serial no. B463109, signature J Clennett (P 9b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

273 **Jersey, States of Jersey:** £1, £5, £10 and £20, ND (from 1976), signature Leslie May (P 11b, 12b, 13b, 14b). *Uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

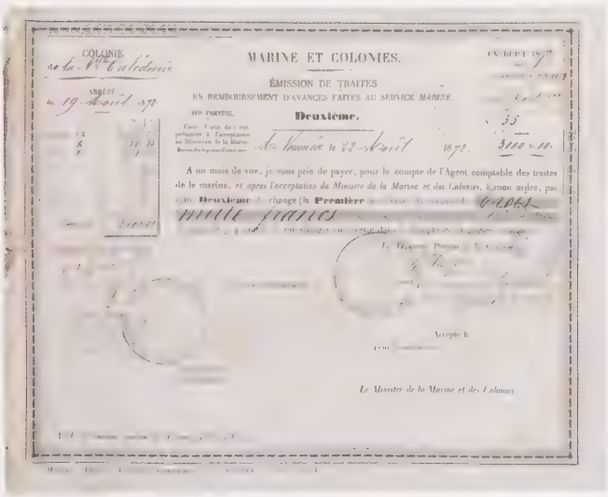
274 **Luxembourg, Institut Monetaire Luxembourgeois:** 1000-Francs, ND (1985), serial no.R202479 (P 59a); **Mauritius, Bank of Mauritius:** 50-Rupees, ND (1985), serial no.A/1 000038 (P 33a). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

275 **Mongolia, Commercial and Industrial Bank:** 5-Tugrik and Tugrik, 1925, serial no.CD 683952 and DD 472352 (P 9, 10). *Both very fine, scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

276 **New Caledonia, Banque de l'Indochine, Noumea:** 100-Francs, ND (1937), serial no.O.00 000, signature titles LE PRESIDENT and LE DIRECTOR GENERAL, perforated "SPECIMEN" in right margin and overprinted "SPECIMEN No. 0005" in upper left corner (P 42s). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$550-650



277 **New Caledonia:** Naval Service Sight Bill for 5000-Francs, dated 1865, official signatures on the front, black oval "MARTIN FRERES PORT DE FRANCE 147" stamp in lower left corner, redeemed on the back with signatures. *Some discolouration and old folds, 30mm tear in top edge, otherwise good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$500-700



278 **New Caledonia:** Naval Service Sight Bill for 3000-Francs, dated 1872, official signatures on the front, three round stamps on the front, redeemed on the back with signatures. *Some discolouration and old folds, otherwise good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$500-700

279 **Pakistan, Government of Pakistan:** Rupee, 2-Rupees, 5-Rupees and 10-Rupees, ND (1948), overprinted in English and Urdu on Government and Reserve Bank of India notes (P 1, 1A, 2, 3). *Usual staple holes, the 1- and 10-Rupees good extremely fine, the 2-Rupees very good with edge tears, the 5-Rupees good very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

280 **Reunion, Department de la Reunion:** 20-Nouveaux Francs on 1000-Francs, ND (1971), serial no.C.3 99826, signatures A Postel-Vinay and B Clappier (P 55b). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

281 **Rhodesia, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia:** 10-Shillings, 10 September 1968, serial no.L/15 987267 (P 24a). *Choice extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

282 **Rhodesia, Reserve Bank of Rhodesia:** £5, 10 November 1964, serial no.F/1 102781 (P 26a). *Uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$600-800

283 **Scotland, Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank:** £5, 1 June 1955, Glasgow, serial no.L178971, signature J J Campbell (P 192a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

284 **Scotland, Royal Bank of Scotland:** £1, 1 February 1961, serial no.BC 055851, £5, 1969, £1 (3), 1967, 1981, 1986 (P 324, 330); **National Bank of Scotland:** £1, 1 October 1954, Edinburgh, serial no.BK 904-606 (P 258); **The Clydesdale Bank:** £1, 17 July 1940, Glasgow, serial no.B 4866668 (P 189); **Clydesdale & North of Scotland Bank:** £1, 1 November 1956, Glasgow, serial no.AP 899364 (P 191); **National Commercial Bank of Scotland:** £1 (2), 16 September 1959, serial no.1E 713429 and 4 January 1968, serial no.G309438 (P 265, 274). *P189 good fine, the others very fine to good extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

285 **South Africa, Reserve Bank:** £1 (Een Pond), 4 January 1957, Pretoria, serial no.B274 212809, Specimen 10-Shillings, 3 December 1951, serial no.A53 000000, two punch-hole cancellations and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 92d, 91d); **Standard Bank of South Africa Ltd:** £1 (Een Pond), 15 June 1959, serial no.SW1 1637097, orange. *Good very fine to about uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

286 **Spain, Banco de Espana:** 5000-Pesetas and 10,000-Pesetas, 12 October 1992, serial nos.6A4056092 and 1A2117926 (P 165, 166). *Both uncirculated.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

287 **St Thomas & Prince, Portguguese Administration, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** Specimen 100-Escudos, 20 November 1958, Lisbon, serial no.B000000, purple, two punch-hole cancellations and red "ESPECIME" overprint, block-printed "512" in black ink in top right margin (P 38). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$50-80

288 **Yugoslavia, National Bank:** 500-Dinara (3), 6 September 1935, consecutive serial nos.0293 583-0293 585 (P 32). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

289 **Yugoslavia, National Bank:** 1000-Dinara (3), 1 December 1931, consecutive serial nos.0837 840-0837 842 (P 29). *All uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

290 **Zaire, Banque du Zaire:** Specimen 100-Zaires, 500-Zaires, 1000-Zaires, 2000-Zaires, 10,000-Zaires, 20,000-Zaires, 200,000-Zaires, 500,000-Zaires and 1,000,000-Zaires, 1988-93, Mobutu in military uniform at right, all with serial number 0000000 and red "SPECIMEN" overprint (P 33-36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 45b). *Generally uncirculated.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

雜項
MISCELLANEOUS

291 **Tibet, Autonomous Government of Tibet:** 100-Srang, ND (1942-45) (P 11a), *about extremely fine;* **French Indo-China, Banque de l'Indochine:** Piastre, ND (1940-45) (P 59a), *very fine;* **South Vietnam, National Bank of Viet-nam:** 10-Dong (2), ND (1955) (P 3), *very fine and extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

292 **Bermuda Government:** $1 and $5, 6 February 1970; **East Caribbean Currency Authority:** $1, $5 (2) and $20, ND (1965); **Fiji:** $1, ND (1974); **Solomon Islands:** $5 and $10, ND (1977); **Central Bank of Trinidad and Tobago:** $1, L.1964; **Great Britain, Bank of England:** £1 (2), ND (1948-49), brown-violet; ND (1949-55), green. *The brown-violet £1 choice extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

293 **Guinea-Bissau, Banco Nacional da Guine-Bissau:** 50-Pesos, 100-Pesos and 500-Pesos, 1 March 1990; 1000-Pesos, 5000-Pesos and 10,000-Pesos, 1 March 1993 (P 10-15); **Sierra Leone, Bank of Sierra Leone:** Specimen 50-Cents, Leone, 2-Leone and 5-Leone, ND (1979-84) (P 4-7); **Slovenia:** Specimen Tolarjev, 2-Tolarjev, 5-Tolarjev, 10-Tolarjev, 50-Tolarjev, 100-Tolarjev, 500-Tolarjev and 1000-Tolarjev, (19)90 (P 1-9). *Generally uncirculated.* *(18pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

294 **St Thomas & Prince, Banco Central de S Tome e Principe:** 100-Dobras, 30 September 1982; 500-Bobras and 1000-Bobras, 4 January 1989; 20,000-Dobras, 22 October 1996 (P 57, 61, 62, 67a); **Timor, Banco Nacional Ultramarino:** 20-Escudos, 24 October 1967; 100-Escudos, 25 April 1963 (P 26a, 28a). *Light tone spots in margins of the 20-Escudos, otherwise generally uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

view more images and bid online for Free at

www.the-saleroom.com/baldwins
www.numisbids.com
www.sixbid.com

錢幣 COINS

中國 CHINA

中國 - 古代 CHINA - ANCIENT

295 **Zhou Dynasty** 周朝 **(1122-770 BC):** Bronze Bridge Money 磬幣 (2), plain, 108mm, and simple scroll pattern, 119mm. *Both patinated, fine, the second with several small holes.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

296 **Zhou Dynasty** 周朝**:** Bronze Bridge Money 磬幣 (3), plain on both sides, 91mm, 98mm, 117mm. *All patinated, fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

297 **Zhou Dynasty** 周朝**:** Bronze Fish Money 魚幣, round scales on one side, 102mm. *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

298 **Zhou Dynasty** 周朝**:** Bronze Fish Money 魚幣 (2), 106mm, 108mm. *Patinated, first with missing lower tail fin, otherwise both fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

299 **Zhou Dynasty** 周朝**:** Bronze Fish Money 魚幣 (3), 85mm, 107mm, 112mm, second with rectangular scales. *All patinated, fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

300 **Spring & Autumn** 春秋 **(770-476 BC):** Bronze Hollow-handled Spade Money 空首布, one character "武" (Wu), 47mm x 83mm (Ding p.4). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800

301 **Warring States** 戰國 **(476-221 BC):** Bronze Pointed Knife 尖首刀 (2) (Ding p.36). *Both patinated, fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

302 **Warring States** 戰國**:** Bronze Round-shouldered Arch-footed Spade Money 圓肩布 "安邑一金化" (Anyi Yi Jin Hua) (Ding p.31). *Patinated, very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

303 **Warring States** 戰國**:** Bronze Square-footed Spade Money 方足布 (2), "安陽" (Anyang) and "宅陽" (Zhaiyang) (Ding p.21). *Both patinated, fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

304 **Warring States** 戰國**:** Bronze Square-footed Spade Money 方足布 (2), "宅陽" (Zhaiyang) and "梁" (Liang) (Ding pp. 21, 22). *Both patinated, fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

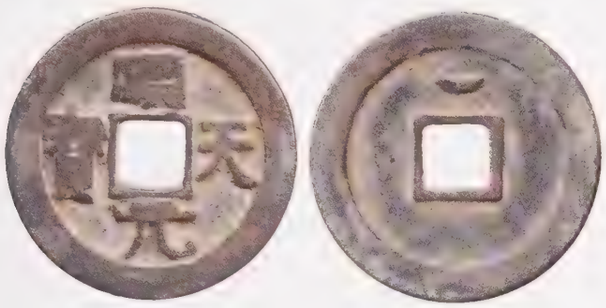
305 **Warring States** 戰國**:** Bronze Large Square-footed Spade Money 大方足布, "梁" (Liang), 30mm x 53mm (Ding p.4). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

306 **Warring States** 戰國**:** Bronze Round Coin "垣" (Yuan) (Ding p.43). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

307 **Warring States** 戰國**:** Bronze Round Coin "垣" (Yuan) (Ding p.43). *Patinated, fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

308 **Han Dynasty** 漢朝 **(BC 206-220 AD):** Bronze Round Coin "益六貨" (Yi Liu Huo) (Ding p.51). *Fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

309 **Six Dynasties** 六朝 **(222-598 AD):** Bronze "太貨六銖" (Tai Huo Liu Zhu) (2) (Ding p.64). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200



310 **Tang Dynasty** 唐朝 **(618-907 AD):** Bronze "順天元寶" (Shun Tian Yuan Bao), crescent above hole on reverse, issued by rebel Shi Si Ming 史思明 (Ding p.73). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

311 **Northern Song** 北宋 **(960-1127 AD):** White-metal Mother Coin for Iron Issue "紹聖元寶" Shao Sheng Yuan Bao Value 3 折三白銅鐵母錢, in cursive style 行書, 33mm, 14.4g (Ding p.93). *About extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

312 **Northern Song** 北宋: Bronze Mother Coin "熙寧通寶" 折三鐵母 Xi Ning Tong Bao Value 3 for Iron Issue (Ding p.91). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$450-550

313 **Song Dynasty**宋朝 **(960-1279 AD):** An Assortment of Song Iron Coins 鐵錢, Southern Song Cash 南宋小平 (9) and 2-Cash 折二 (12), Northern Song 2-Cash 北宋折二 (8). *Generally fine, several better.* *(29pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

314 **Southern Song** 南宋 **(1127-1279 AD):** Complete Set of Southern Song Cash Coins (90), year numerals on the reverse 南宋小平背文紀年九十枚全套, all attributed in Chinese and housed in an album (Ding pp.107-130). *Generally very fine.* *(90pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

315 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝 **(1279-1368 AD):** Bronze "大元通寶" (Da Yuan Tong Bao) (2), in Mongol script 蒙文 (Ding p.142). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

316 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝: Bronze "至正通寶" 折三 (Zhi Zheng Tong Bao), Value 3, Mongol "辰" on the reverse (Ding p.145). *In CNCS holder graded 极美70, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

317 **Yuan Dynasty** 元朝, **Rebel Coinage:** Bronze "大義通寶" 折二 (Da Yi Tong Bao), Value 2, issued by rebel Chen You-Liang 陳友諒 in 1360 (Ding p.150). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

318 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 **(1368-1644 AD):** Bronze "洪武通寶" (Hong Wu Tong Bao), Value 10, *Rev* "十一兩" (Ding p.160). *Pitted surfaces, about fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

319 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝: Bronze "天啓通寶" 折十 (Tian Qi Tong Bao, Value-10) (3), *Rev* "十" (1) and "十一兩" (2) (Ding p.165). *Generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

320 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝 **(1644-1911 AD):** (Sinkiang) Kucha Rashidin Uygur Red Cash (新疆) 庫車熱西丁維文紅錢, Uygur (Uighur) legend on both sides, minted by rebel Rashidin in Kucha in 1864 (Xinjiang Numismatics no.262). *Very fine for issue.*
Estimate: US$80-100

321 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass "咸豐重寶" 當五十 (Xian Feng Zhong Bao 50-Cash) and "咸豐元寶" 當百 (Xian Feng Yuan Bao 100-Cash), Bao He mint 寶河 (Ding p.192). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

322 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Han漢, Bronze Spade "貨布" (Huo Bu); Tang 唐 Bronze "乾元重寶" 重輪 (Qian Yuan Chong Bao Double-ringed); Southern Song 南宋, Bronze "建炎通寶" 折三隸書 "Jian Yan Tong Bao Value-3"; Ming 明, Bronze "崇禎通寶" 背户五 (Chong Zhen Tong Bao Value-5); Qing 清, Brass "光緒重寶" 寶蘇當五 (Guang Xu Zhong Bao Bao Su Value-5). *Qian Yuan with rim defects, otherwise generally very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

323 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Gilt Hairpin Set 鎏金髮簪, 157mm; Silver Bowl 銀碗 (2), flower and bird motif, stamped "東記" and "紋銀" on bottom, 127g; floral pattern, 153g. *Generally well-preserved.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

324 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Silver Chains (4), three adorned with various ornaments/utensils, 13g, 30g, 73g, 81g. *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

325 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Hetian Jade Carvings 和田玉飾件 (3), monkey 猴, 24mm x 45mm, horse 馬, 35mm x 25mm, fish 魚, 22mm x 27mm; with a string of 51 jade rings 小玉環, diameter 15mm, thickness 5mm. *Generally well-preserved.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

326 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Hetian Jade Carvings 和田玉飾件 (3), Buddha 彌勒佛 (2), 30mm x 35mm, 38mm x 45mm, and Liu Hai 劉海洒金錢, 36mm x 45mm. *Generally well-preserved* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

327 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Unknown Period** 年代不詳: Snuff Bottles 鼻烟壺 (3), carved bone (2), erotic scene 春宮畫, 28mm x 64mm, and old man drinking, 37mm x 64mm, low-grade silver decorated with red and green stones, probably Tibetan, 24mm x 49mm. *Generally good very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

328 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Unknown Period** 年代不詳: White Stone Cylindrical Seals 白石印章 (2), "賞", 13mm x 48mm, and "賢", 13.5mm x 52mm. *Both well-preserved.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

329 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Unknown Period** 年代不詳: Light Brown Stone Seal 褐色石四方印章, six characters in seal script 九曲篆, "中統　戊年七月日" and "京兆錄事司印" on side panels, mythical beast and tortoise on top, 62mm x 62mm x 131mm, 1083g. *Well-preserved. Sold as is, no return.*
Estimate: US$150-200

330 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Chinese Cloisonne Cigarette Case 景泰藍烟盒, dragon on both sides, 85mm x 77mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

331 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Bangle 銀手鐲, adorned with fish and sea creatures in high relief, 78mm, 36.1g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

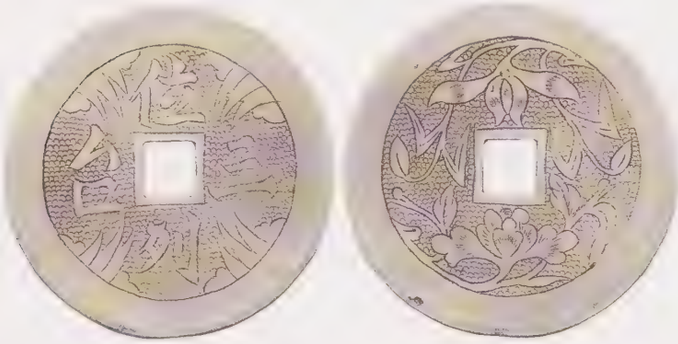
332 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Powder Case, enamelled and adorned with square Hetian jade on either side 銀質琺瑯鑲和田玉粉盒, 41mm x 45mm x 17mm. *Well-preserved.*
Estimate: US$150-200

中國 - 花錢
CHINA - AMULETS

333 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝 **(1644-1911 AD):** Silver Amulet 銀質花錢, *Obv* dragon, fireball and clouds, *Rev* the eight trigram 八卦, 3.18g, 28mm. *Pierced at top, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

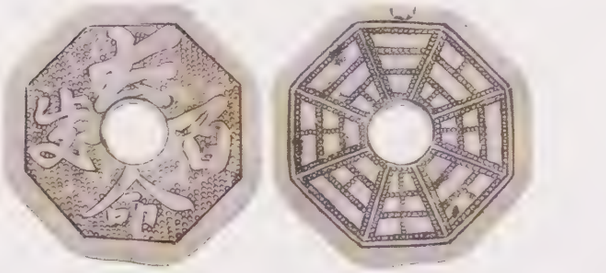
334 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "狀元才", *Rev* floral pattern, 23.9g, 65mm x 82mm, and *Obv* "長命富貴", *Rev* floral pattern, 27.7g, 58mm x 85mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

335 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "長命富貴", *Rev* dragonfly and lotus, peach-shaped, 9.6g, 51mm x 61mm, and *Obv* "三多九如", *Rev* flowers, 14.7g, 56mm x 73.5mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-180



336 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "位列三台", *Rev* flowers and leaves, 14.5g, 43.5mm, and *Obv* "長命富貴", *Rev* rooster and plants, 13.5g, 43mm x 63mm. *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-180

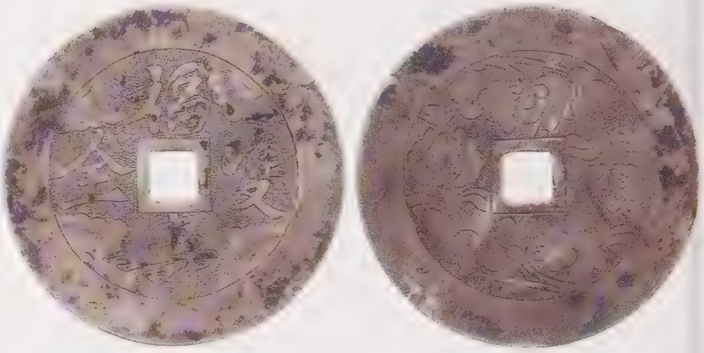
337 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "三元五子", *Rev* floral pattern, 8.8g, 54mm x 58mm, and *Obv* "富貴長春", *Rev* Manchu characters, "利來", "市仙官", 17.7g, 64.5mm x 73.5mm. *First slightly crinkled, the second pierced twice at top, both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-180



338 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "長命百歲", *Rev* the eight trigrams 八卦, 4.7g, 34.5mm, and *Obv* "福寿綿長", *Rev* flowers and leaves, 6.9g, 48mm, both eight-sided. *Several pierced holes in border of second, both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-180

339 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "五世同居", *Rev* two bats and flower, 14.1g, 51mm, and *Obv* "連仲三元", *Rev* flowers, 10.1g, 53mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-180

340 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "五子登科", *Rev* sprigs, 5.6g, 48mm, and *Obv* "五子三元", *Rev* flowers and leaves, 6.1g, 49mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

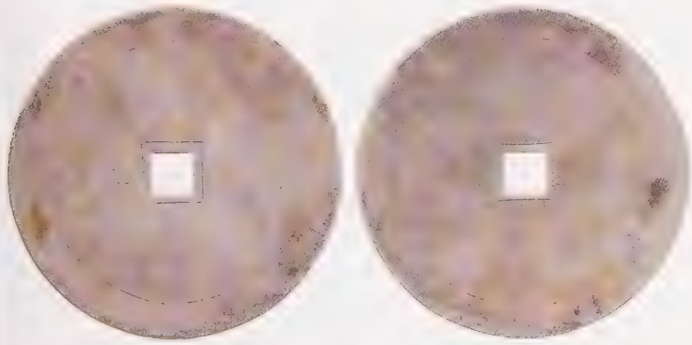


341 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "福壽雙全", *Rev* flowers, 7.5g, 44.5mm, and *Obv* "連生貴子", *Rev* "長命百岁", 12.8g, 144mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

342 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulet 銀質花錢, *Obv* "長命百歲", *Rev* flower, rope-like rim 繩邊, 6.5g, 47mm. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

343 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "長命百歲", "天津寶昌", "紋銀", *Rev* floral pattern, 9.4g, 37mm x 43mm, and *Obv* "文王百子", *Rev* sprig, 5.1g, 41mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

344 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "長命百岁", *Rev* "五子三元", 5.6g, 45mm, and *Obv* "文王百子", *Rev* floral pattern, 7.1g, 53mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150



345 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (2), *Obv* "文王百子", *Rev* floral pattern, 7.6g, 52mm, and *Obv* "天仙送子", *Rev* floral pattern, 9.6g, 54mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

346 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Amulets 銀質花錢 (4), "長命百歲"/flower, stamped "永發" on rim, 44mm; "三元及第"/Manchu characters and flowers, 35mm; "連仲三元"/Manchu characters, enamelled, 31mm; "乾隆通寶"/Manchu characters, stamped "天津XX足紋" on rim, 26mm; with Silver Eight-sided Ornaments (4), "長", "命", "富", "貴", each surrounded by eight bats in repousse, pierced for sewing onto clothes, 37mm; Silver Shield-shaped Pendant, *Obv* Heavenly Mother treading on waves, *Rev* "天上聖母 向四海顯神通千秋不朽曆數朝受封典萬古流芳, 49mm x 65mm x 5mm. *Generally very fine.* *(9pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-350

347 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Low-grade Silver Amulet 低銀花錢, "狀元及第/福壽綿長", 61mm, 34.2g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

348 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulet 黃銅花錢, *Obv* "嘉慶萬年", *Rev* "子孫千億", 6.7g, 26.9mm. *In GBCA holder graded 美78, very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

349 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets 黃銅花錢 (5), the twelve terrestrial branches and lunar animals/ the eight trigrams 十二地支生肖背八卦圖文, 44mm to 46mm. *Generally very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

350 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets 黃銅花錢 (5), the twelve terrestrial branches and lunar animal/ the eight trigrams 十二地支生肖背八卦圖文, 41mm to 46mm. *Generally very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

351 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets 黃銅花錢 (3), "壽" in various styles/"福" in various styles, 40mm; Daoist spell 道教符文/deity and the eight trigrams 星官, 八卦, 44mm; "金玉滿堂長命富貴" and animals/ deer, bat and tree, 56mm. *All very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

352 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets 黃銅花錢 (5), all peach-shaped 桃型, "百子/千孫", "長命/富貴", "福壽双/富貴全", "長命/富貴", "天子万年"/flower vase, 20mm x 33mm to 49mm x 51mm. *Generally very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

353 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets 黃銅花錢 (4), fish-shaped 魚型 (2), "官煞消除", 28mm x 51mm, "関煞消除", 33mm x 58mm; and odd-shaped pendants (2), "長命富貴/狀元及第", 37mm x 58mm, "長命富貴/叭呢嘛唵吽吓", 39mm x 56mm. *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

354 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Brass Amulets 黃銅花錢 (4), all open-work with dragon(s) 鏤空雙龍, 50mm to 58mm. *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

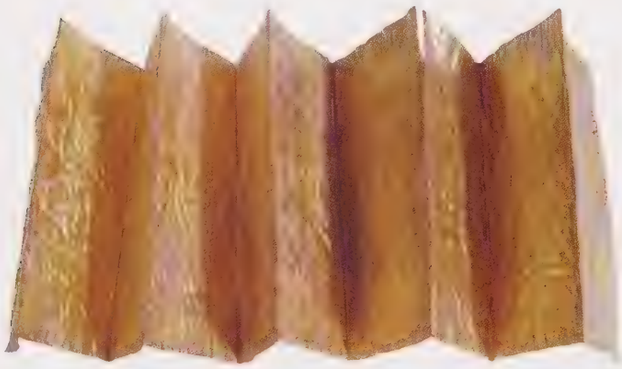
355 **Republic** 民國: Silver Machine-struck Amulet 銀質機鑄花錢, *Obv* "光緒通寶", *Rev* "壹本萬利", 2.5g, 18.6mm. *In GBCA holder graded 美75, very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

356 **Republic** 民國: Silver Amulet 銀質花錢, *Obv* "光緒元寶", *Rev* floral pattern, stamped "萬森", "漢"and "久" on reverse rim, 15.2g, 49.5mm. *In GBCA holder 美75, very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

357 **Republic** 民國: Silver Amulet 銀質花錢, *Obv* "太平通寶" around central hole, floral pattern in field, *Rev* yin-yang and the eight trigram太極八卦, 4.6g, 32.9mm. *In GBCA holder graded* 上72, *fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

中國 - 元寶
CHINA - SYCEES

358 **Jin Dynasty** 金朝 **(1115-1234 AD):** Silver 50-Taels Sycee, inscribed "宋琦肆拾捌兩肆錢 泰和肆年 (1204) 玖月秋税銀 行人王口宋口秤", 1545g. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$10,000-12,000



359 **Southern Song** 南宋 **(1127-1279 AD):** Gold Leaf Tael 金葉子, a complete sheet of ten leaves folded like an accordion, stamped "鐵線巷", "陳二郎", "十分金", 38.4g, 36mm x 94mm x 10mm. *Fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$5,500-6,500

360 **Ming Dynasty** 明朝 **(1368-1644):** Silver 10-Tael Waisted Sycee, stamped "修林縣犯人李明 崇禎六年 (1633) 金花銀玖兩捌人錢 匠陳偉", 369g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

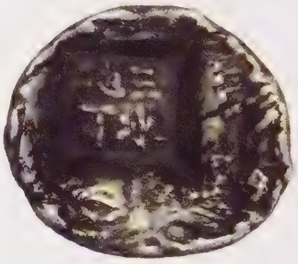
361 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝 **(1644-1911 AD):** Silver ½-Tael Sycee without inscription, 14.8g, and Silver Tael Sycee stamped "課" (Tax), 40.0g. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

362 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "喜喜", 36.6g. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70

363 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Tael Sycees (2), stamped "禧", 36.3g, and "祿", 37.0g. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

364 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Tael Sycees (5), stamped "課", 22.4g, "户", 24.5g, "緒", 24.7g, "癸", 25.7g, and "喜喜 無錫 福 恆昌 喜喜", 37g. *Generally very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

365 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Tael (5) and 2-Tael Sycees 小圓錠, one stamped "宋", another stamped "吏", the others without inscription, 26.2g, 41.1g, 36.5g, 39.2g, 39.5g, 75.7g. *Generally very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200



366 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 2-Tael Sycee, stamped "三水地丁" (廣東), 65g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

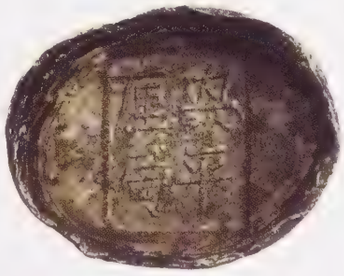
367 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 2-Tael and 3-Tael (2) Boat-shaped Sycees, stamped "福", "祿", 62g, "福", "祿", 97g, and "喜喜", "壽", 101g. *Test mark at centre on face of first, otherwise generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

368 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 2-Tael and 10-Tael Boat-shaped Sycees, both stamped "宝" within circle at centre, "光緒" above, "八年" (1882) below, all within a stylised cartouche, 37g and 362g. *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

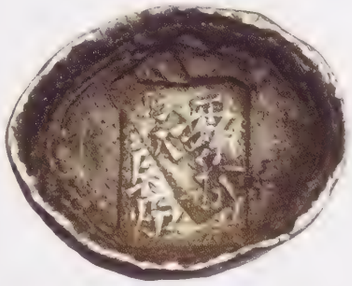
369 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 3-Tael Sycee, stamped "商州趙吉" (甘肅), 125g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350

370 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 3-Tael Sycee with three troughs三槽錠, stamped "財源茂盛" three times and a stylised "Longevity" symbol, 74g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

371 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee, stamped "咸陽閏國" (陝西), 134g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350



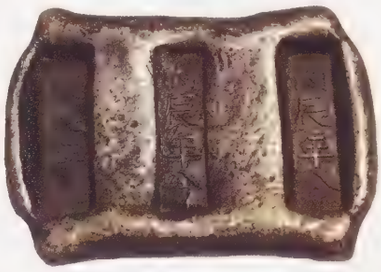
372 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee, stamped "興平厘局" (陝西) (Xing Ping Li-Tax Bureau) (Shensi), 149g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350



373 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee, stamped "西□□□□炉" and "公估乔", 154g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350

374 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雙槽錠, stamped "南寧縣" (雲南) twice, 146g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350

375 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee with two troughs 雙槽錠, stamped "永北所" (雲南) twice and "周興東" at centre, 148g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350



376 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee with three troughs 三槽錠, stamped "丙辰年分" (1916) three times, 150g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

377 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Sycee with three troughs 三槽錠, stamped "曲靖府"(雲南), "咸豐陸年" (1856) twice and "課" (Tax), 119g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

378 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 4-Tael Waisted Sycee, without inscription 無銘文, 127g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

379 **Qing Dynasy** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Waisted Sycee, stamped "晉泰銀號" (山西), "卯" and "中", 186g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

380 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped "通寶段記" three times and "公估童看訖", 172g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$500-700

381 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Saddle-pack Sycee 雲南馬鞍銀錠, stamped "福興慶記 匯號紋銀" three times and "官公估余看" twice, 176g. *Very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$600-800

382 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee, stamped "銅陵縣" (安), "韓鼎昌", 204g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

383 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 5-Tael Sycee with three troughs 三槽錠, stamped "道光六年" (1826), "宾州課" (Bin Chuan [Yunnan] Tax), "匠章春", 201g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

384 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 6-Tael Sycee, three troughs 三槽錠, stamped "廣南府"(雲南), "乙未年" (1895), "梁永和" and "課" (Tax), 227g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

385 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee 砝碼錠, stamped "源珍", "同記" and "春", 373g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

386 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Sycee 砝碼錠, stamped "祥珍" twice, 382g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

387 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Round Sycee, Stamped "十年閏月", "長泰縣" (福建), "謝漶泉", 354g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

388 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "光緒年月" twice, 346g. *Fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

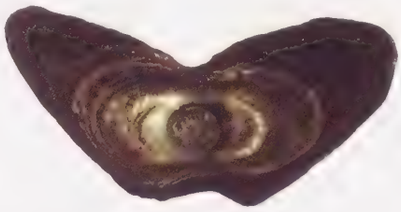
389 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 10-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "震兴炉", 381g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

390 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 20-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "咸豐年月" (1851-62), "德州" (山東), "太谷县解忠", 741g. *Very fine, some of the stamps possibly later additions.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

391 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "宣統 年 月", "陽典縣" (山西), "復泰號", "通行驗記", "拾足成色", "福", 1869g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

392 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "同治 年 月" (1862-75), "江漢関" (湖北), "有成號", "張秀俊", 1851g. *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

393 **Republic** 民國: Silver Tael Sycees (2), stamped "福", 35.2g, and "喜喜", 43.2g. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70



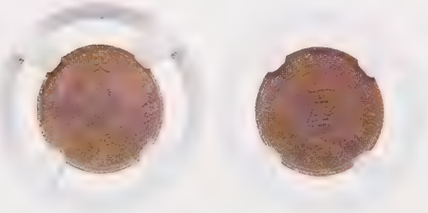
394 **Republic** 民國: Silver 3-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "喜喜", 97g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

395 **Republic** 民國: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "伊寧" (新疆), "玉泰銀局" and "民國有月", 1811g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

396 **Republic** 民國: Silver 50-Tael Boat-shaped Sycee, stamped "慶泰官銀局", "民國十四年" (1925), 1803g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$2,000-3,000

397 **Hu Poo** 户部: Silver Pattern 2-Mace, Kuang Hsu Year 29 (1903) (Kann 929; L&M 3). *Light russet and steel-blue toning, choice uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

398 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Copper 10-Cash, Year 3 (1911) (KM Y27). *In PCGS holder graded MS64RB.*
Estimate: US$250-300



399 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Copper Pattern Li, ND (1909), *Obv* "大清銅幣" around dragon, *Rev* "一厘" within wreath (KM Pn272; CCC 627). *In NGC holder graded AU58BN, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-700

400 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1908) (KM Y12; L&M 13); **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1898) (KM Y51; L&M 286). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

401 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern 50-Cents, CD1907 丁未 (Kann 213; L&M 21). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

402 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "1/2 DOL." below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 220; L&M 25). *About uncirculated, light golden toning.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

403 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, ND (1910), *Obv* dragon within circle, "1/2 DOL." below, *Rev* Chinese and Manchu legend (Kann 220; L&M 25). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

ex Åke Lindén Collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction 57, Ma Tak Wo / Baldwin's, August 2014, lot 278

404 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver ½-Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 25; KM Y23). *In ACCA holder certified "Genuine", lightly polished, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

405 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Tael or Liang 中字 一兩, CD1906 (Kann 934; L&M 16; KM Pn300). *In PCGS holder certified "SP Genuine, cleaning – UNC Details", small stain above dragon, otherwise uncirculated with lustre.*
Estimate: US$20,000-25,000

406 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Pattern Dollar, CD1907 丁未 (L&M 20; Kann 212). *About uncirculated, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,500

407 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (L&M 11; KM Y14). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

408 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (L&M 11; KM Y14). *Extremely fine, patchy tone.*
Estimate: US$500-700

409 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (L&M 11; KM Y14). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-XF Details".*
Estimate: US$250-300

410 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (L&M 11; KM Y14). *Die-doubling on the obverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300

411 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠: Silver Dollars (2), ND (1908) (L&M 11; KM Y14). *Toned, very fine and good very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

412 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31). *In CNCS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

413 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,500

414 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$350-450

415 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Repaired-UNC Details", tooled and lightly polished, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

416 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-AU Details".*
Estimate: US$250-300

417 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Env. Damage-UNC Details", black, grey and green encrustation on both sides, otherwise about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

418 **Central Mint at Tientsin** 造幣總廠, **Hsuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1911) (L&M 37; KM Y31), *one chopmark, very fine*; **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1905) (L&M 134; KM Y202), *three small chopmarks, very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

419 **Peking Mint** 京局: Silver Pattern 10-Cents, CD1900 庚子, old restrike from original dies (Kann 236; L&M 9A). *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$6,000-8,000

420 **Peking Mint** 京局: Silver Pattern 20-Cents, CD1900 庚子, old restrike from original dies (Kann 235; L&M 8A). *Extremely fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$5,000-7,000

421 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Brass Machine-struck Cash with two obverses "光緒通寶" in two styles 合背 (KM Y410.3 for type). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

422 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Copper 5-Cash, ND (1902) (KM Y35; CCC 45). *Weakly struck, good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$400-500

ex Åke Lindén Collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction 57, Ma Tak Wo / Baldwin's, August 2014, lot 289

423 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 24 (1898), *Obv* "ASTC" in field (L&M 202; KM Y42.3). *Choice extremely fine, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$400-500

424 **Anhwei Province** 安徽省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), flat "4" 扁四 with large rosettes (KM Y45.5; L&M 203). *About uncirculated, a couple of light scratches above "7" on the reverse, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$3,000-3,500

425 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper Pattern 10-Cents, Year 22 (1896) (Kann 116x; L&M 270 for type). *Small planchet clip at 2 o'clock on the obverse, chocolate brown, about uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$15,000-18,000

426 **Chekiang Province** 浙江省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y11b). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS DAMAGED", shallow gouges left of "清" on the obverse.*
Estimate: US$120-150

427 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Brass Machine-struck Cash (2), ND (1888-89), two varieties: small and large characters on both sides (KM Hsu 410.2, 410.3). *Both about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

428 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver 50-Cents, Year 25 (1899) (L&M 455; KM Y72). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Scratch XF-Details".*
Estimate: US$700-900

429 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋): Silver Pattern Tael 北洋一兩, Kuang Hsu, Year 33 (1907), *Rev* three dots in straight line on pearl (Kann 938a; L&M 438; KM Y74).** *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine, tooled, UNC details", the so-called "tooling" consists of some light scratches in the letters KU, otherwise uncirculated and very rare.*
Estimate: US$50,000-70,000

430 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897), round-eyed dragon 圓眼龍 (L&M 444; KM Y65.1). *In ACCA holder graded MS60.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

432 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897), dog-headed dragon 狗頭龍 (L&M 444 var; KM Y65.1 var). *Good fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$300-400

431 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 23 (1897), triangular-eyed dragon 三角眼龍 (L&M 444; KM Y65.1). *One light chopmark to right of "圓", otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300

433 **Chihli Province 直隸 (北洋):** Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (L&M 454; KM Y73). *Uncirculated, a few dark spots, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

434 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899) (L&M 454; KM Y73). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

435 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (2), Year 25 (1899) (L&M 454; KM Y73). *Both fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$450-550

436 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 26 (1900) (L&M 459; KM Y73). *In PCGS holder graded VF25.*
Estimate: US$400-500

437 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 29 (1903) (L&M 462; KM Y73.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,600

438 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollars (2), Year 29, Year 34 (1903, 1908) (L&M 462, 465; KM Y73.1, Y73.2). *Very fine and extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

439 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), crosslet "4" in date 美術字 (L&M 465; KM Y73.2). *Very fine, lightly polished.*
Estimate: US$700-900

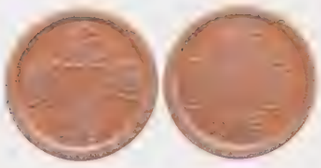
440 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (L&M 465; KM Y73.2). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$350-450

441 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908) (L&M 465; KM Y73.2). *Good very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$120-150

442 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), variety with short central tail spine 短尾龍 (L&M 465 var; KM Y73.3). *Russet toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

443 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), crosslet "4" in date 美術字 (L&M 466; KM Y73.4). *Good very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

444 **Chihli Province** 直隸 (北洋): Silver Dollar, Year 34 (1908), crosslet "4" in date 美術字 (L&M 466; KM Y73.4). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800



445 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Copper Pattern 4-Fen 官板四分, ND (1899), plain edge, unpierced 滿穿 (CCC 317 var). *Chocolate brown, about uncirculated and scarce.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

446 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Brass 10-Cash, CD1903 癸卯, *Rev* "FEN-TIEN" (KM Y88). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

447 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 5-Cents, Year 25 (1899), Silver 20-Cents, Year 24 (1898) (L&M 481, 475; KM Y83, Y85). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

448 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1904甲辰 (L&M 485; KM Y91). *In PCGS holder graded AU53, erroneously attributed as L&M 484.*
Estimate: US$80-100

449 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), large-mouthed dragon 濶嘴龍 (L&M 473; KM Y86). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Repaired-AU Details", encrustation removed, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$700-900

450 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 24 (1898), large-mouthed dragon 濶嘴龍 (L&M 473; KM Y86). *About extremely fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$500-700

451 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898) (Kann 244; L&M 471). *About uncirculated with light tone.*
Estimate: US$2,000-3,000

452 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 24 (1898), small mouthed dragon variety (Kann 244; L&M 471). *Light chop in centre of obverse, small metal flaw to right of dragon on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$4,500-5,500

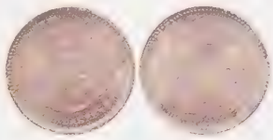
453 **Fengtien Province** 奉天省: Silver Dollar, Year 25 (1899), linear circle within dotted circle around "一圓" (KM Y87.1; L&M 477). *Uncirculated, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$5,000-7,000

454 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Copper Cent, Year 18 (1929) (KM Y434), *in NGC holder graded MS63BN;* **Meng Chiang Bank** 蒙疆銀行: Copper-nickel 5-Chiao, Year 27 (1938) (KM Y521), *in NGC holder graded MS64.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

455 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 10-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (L&M 490; KM Y209). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$700-900

456 **Manchurian Provinces**東三省: Silver 20-Cents (2), ND (1915-16) (L&M 495, 493; KM Y213a.1, Y213a.3). *In NGC holders certified "AU DETAILS EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES" and "AU DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES".* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

457 **Manchurian Provinces** 東三省: Silver 50-Cents, Year 33 (1907) (Kann 256; L&M 488). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800



458 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1903-1908), 福建省造 (L&M 294; KM Y102.1). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

459 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1901-1902), 福建官局造 (KM Y101). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$150-200

460 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1901-1902), 福建官局造 (KM Y101). *Extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$150-200

461 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents (2), CD1923 中華癸亥 (L&M 304; KM Y381). *Both in PCGS holders graded MS64.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$700-900

462 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 16 (1927), *Obv* facing bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山, *Rev* crossed flags (L&M 847; KM Y340). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$220-280

463 **Fukien Province** 福建省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932), Canton Martyrs 黃花岡 (L&M 854; KM Y391). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

464 **Honan Province** 河南省: Copper Pattern 20-Cash, CD1909 己酉, "汴" at centre, "汴" 字二十文 (CCC 536). *Cabinet friction on the obverse, chocolate brown uncirculated, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$10,000-15,000

465 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902-1906), *Obv* "光緒元寶" within 15.5mm beaded circle, *Rev* five-pointed stars at either side (KM Y112.12). *Red brown uncirculated with traces of mint red, an above average strike, possibly a first-strike.*
Estimate: US$600-800

466 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Copper 10-Cash, Hung Hsien Year 1 洪憲元年 (1916) (KM Y401.1). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

467 **Hunan Province** 湖南省: Silver Dollar, Year 11 (1922), Provincial Constitution 省憲成立 (L&M 867; KM Y404). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

468 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1895-1907) (L&M 185; KM Y124.1). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning AU Details", extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-600

469 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Nickel Pattern 10-Cents, Hsuan Tung Year 3 (1911), *Obv* "大清銀幣" within circle, "宣統三年" above, "湖北省造" below, *Rev* "壹角" surrounded by dragon and fire-ball, plain edge 光邊, 2.94g. (L&M 190; Kann 48y for type). *Brilliant uncirculated and very rare, known only in nickel to-date.*
Estimate: US$8,000-10,000

ex Ma Ding-Xiang Collection 馬定祥舊藏

470 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (L&M 183; KM Y126). *Light golden toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

471 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1895-1905) (L&M 183; KM Y126). *Choice about uncirculated, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

472 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), small central characters 小字 (L&M 180; KM Y128.2). *Extremely fine, light tone.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

473 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Tael, Year 30 (1904), large central characters 大字 (L&M 181; KM Y128.1). *About uncirculated, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

474 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1895-1907) (L&M 182; KM Y127.1). *In NNC holder graded AU55, one small chopmark above "元", extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

475 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 187; KM Y131). *Short dig on body of dragon, cleaned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

476 **Hupeh Province** 湖北省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 187A; KM Y131). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$450-550

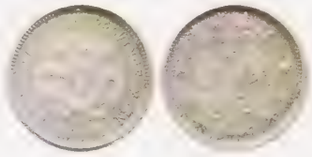
477 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省" Brass 50-Cash, ND (1920), *Obv* crossed flags in floral sprays, "中華民國" above, "紀念幣" below, *Rev* "THE REPUBLIC OE CHINA", cast 沙版, plain edge (KM Y.D407). *In ACCA holder graded EF40.*
Estimate: US$120-150

478 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left, "甘" at right and "肅" at left (L&M 617; KM Y407). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

479 **Kansu Province** 甘肅省, **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928) (KM Y410; L&M 618). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

480 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1897), circled dragon (L&M 213; KM Y142). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

481 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Copper 10-Cash mule, CD1906, *Obv* dragon "TEN CASH" type, *Rev* Tai Ch'ing type (CCC 221; CCMCCC KN48; KM Y A140). *In PCGS holder graded MS62RD, scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200



482 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1911) (L&M 268; KM Y146). *In ANACS holder certified "CLEANED AU55 DETAILS", scarce.*
Estimate: US$300-400

483 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1901 辛丑, without initials "HAH" (L&M 238; KM Y143a.14). *In ANACS holder certified "CLEANED AU58 DETAILS".*
Estimate: US$100-150

484 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1911) (L&M 267; KM Y14), *in ACCA holder graded EF40;* **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1909-11) (L&M 426; KM Y259), *in NGC holder graded XF45.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

485 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, "省" not closed, ornamental chevron edge 人字邊 (L&M 210A; KM Y145.1). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Graffiti-XF Details", three small chopmarks and "武" engraved on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800

486 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) 老江南, reeded edge 齒邊 (L&M 210B; KM Y145). *Good very fine, cleaned, edge knock on the obverse.*
Estimate: US$1,400-1,800

487 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Error 錯體 Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 instead of 戊戌 (L&M 215; KM Y145a.18). *In NGC holder certified "VF Details Mount Removed", rare.*
Estimate: US$5,000-7,000

488 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering around dragon with circlet-like scales 珍珠龍 (L&M 216; KM Y145a.1). *Several small chopmarks on the obverse, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800

489 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, large English lettering, circlet-like scales on dragon 珍珠龍 (L&M 216; KM Y145a.1). *Several small chopmarks on obverse, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$700-900

490 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with dots as eye-balls (L&M 217; KM Y145a.2). *Lightly toned, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,200

491 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌, dragon with dots as eye-balls (Kann 71; L&M 217). *Light golden toning, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$450-550

492 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 (L&M 217; KM Y145a.2). *Extremely fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$500-700

493 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1898 戊戌 (L&M 217; KM Y145a.2). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

494 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, variety with CD1900 dragon 庚子龍 (L&M 223; KM Y145a.3). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

495 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥, redesigned small dragon 小龍 (L&M 223; KM Y145a.3). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

496 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1900 庚子 (L&M 229; KM Y145a.4). *One tiny chopmark below "庚", very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

497 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, thin initials "HAH" (L&M 241; KM Y145a.7). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Repaired-AU Details", small chopmark between "江" and "辛" on the obverse, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-350

498 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1901 辛丑, thick initials "HAH" (L&M 244; KM Y145a.6). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, otherwise choice about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

499 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯, initials "HAH" and rosette in outer circle 有花 (L&M 251; KM Y145a.10). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

500 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", without dot or rosette (L&M 257; KM Y145a.12). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*
Estimate: US$300-400

501 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", without dot or rosette (L&M 257; KM Y145a.12). *Good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350

502 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", without dots or rosettes (L&M 257; KM Y145a.12). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Scratch-AU Details."*
Estimate: US$250-300

503 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904, initials "HAH" and "CH", without dots or rosettes (L&M 257; KM Y145a.12). *Light scratches on obverse, cleaned, very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

504 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH", dots at either side (L&M 258; KM Y145a.13). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning UNC Details".*
Estimate: US$350-450

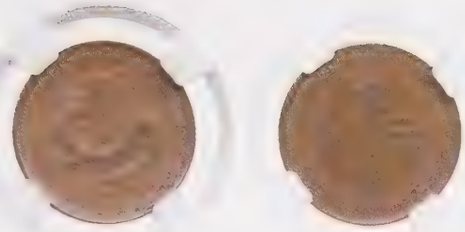
505 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰, initials "HAH" and "CH"", dots at either side (L&M 258). *Weakly struck in parts, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

506 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳, initials "SY" (L&M 262). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

507 **Kiangnan Province** 江南省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳, initials "SY" (L&M 262; KM Y145a.17). *Cleaned, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US$700-900

508 **Kiangsu Province, Chingkiang Coinage** 江蘇省清江: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1905) (KM Y78.3). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$120-150

509 **Kiangsu Province, Chingkiang Coinage** 江蘇省清江: Copper Pattern 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, raised "淮" at centre, "淮" 字二十文 (CCC 272). *Chocolate brown, uncirculated and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$10,000-15,000



510 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 5-Cash, ND (1901), "EIVE CASH" below dragon (KM Y158). *In NGC holder graded AU55BN.*
Estimate: US$150-180

511 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1902) (KM Y162.4). *In PCGS holder graded MS62BN.*
Estimate: US$200-250

512 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1902) (KM Y163). *In PCGS holder graded AU50.*
Estimate: US$350-450

513 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1902) (KM Y163). *In PCGS holder graded XF45.*
Estimate: US$120-150

514 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1902) (KM Y163); **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1929 己巳, crossed flags (KM Y44.2). *Both in PCGS holders certified "Genuine, Env. Damage-AU Details".* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

515 **Kiangsu Province** 江蘇省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午, "蘇" at centre (KM Y11n.1a). *In ACCA holder graded EF40.*
Estimate: US$150-200

516 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1901), rosette at centre (KM Y176). *In NPGS holder graded AU53.*
Estimate: US$200-250

517 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Copper 20-Cash, ND (1903), *Obv* dragon with beaded border around (KM Y178). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

518 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 20-Cents, CD1908 戊申, numeral "2" at centre (L&M 580; KM Y181c). *In NPGS holder graded MS63+.*
Estimate: US$450-550

519 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) 無干支土吉缶寶 (L&M 517; KM Y182.1). *In NPGS holder graded MS62, scratch above "三" on obverse, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

520 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) 無干支土吉缶寶 (L&M 517; KM Y182.1). *In NPGS holder certified "UNC Genuine", dark deposit near rim on both sides, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

521 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) 無干支士吉尔寶 (L&M 517; KM Y182.1). *Scratch to left of "分" on obverse, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

522 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, ND (1898) 無干支缶寶土吉, variety with small scales on dragon 細鱗 (L&M 517 var; KM Y182 var). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

523 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1900 庚子, flower basket at centre (L&M 532; KM Y182.3). *IN CNCS holder graded AU53.*
Estimate: US$250-300

524 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1901 辛丑 (L&M 538; KM Y182a.1). *Light porosity, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

525 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1903 癸卯 (L&M 548; KM Y182a.1). *In NPGS holder graded XF40.*
Estimate: US$300-350

526 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1906 丙午 (L&M 563; KM Y182.3). *In CNCS holder graded AU53.*
Estimate: US$300-350

527 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver 50-Cents, CD1906 丙午 (L&M 563; KM Y182.3). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

528 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898) (Kann 285a; L&M 516; KM Y183). *Sometime polished, very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-350

529 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1899 己亥 (L&M 521; KM Y183). *Very fine, sometime polished.*
Estimate: US$400-500

530 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯 (L&M 547; KM Y183a.2). *Lightly polished, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

531 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1903 癸卯 (L&M 547; KM Y183a.2). *About extremely fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

532 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰 (L&M 552; KM Y183a.2). *About uncirculated with full scales on dragon, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

533 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1904 甲辰 (L&M 552; KM Y183a.2). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Scratch AU Details".*
Estimate: US$600-800

534 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (L&M 557; KM Y183a.2). *About uncirculated, greyish toning.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

535 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (L&M 557; KM Y183a.2). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine cleaning AU details", extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800

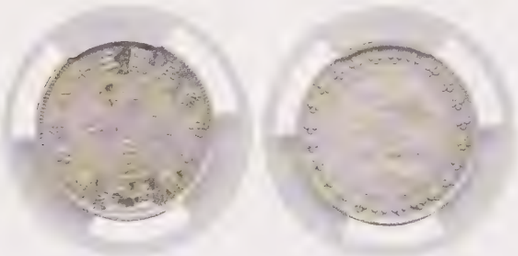
536 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (L&M 557; KM Y183a.2). *Extremely fine, greyish toning.*
Estimate: US$600-800

537 **Kirin Province** 吉林省: Silver Dollar, CD1905 乙巳 (L&M 557; KM Y183a.2). *Very fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$500-700

538 **Kiangsi Province** 江西省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1903-1905), three rosettes to either side of dragon (KM Y150.8). *Light porosity, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70

539 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Copper Pattern 10-Cents, Year 10 (1921) (KM Pn3). *Good extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$300-400

540 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949), Elephant Nose Rock 象鼻山 (L&M 176; KM Y416). *In ACCA holder graded XF45.*
Estimate: US$450-550



541 **Kwangsi Province** 廣西省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 38 (1949), Elephant Nose Rock 象鼻山 (L&M 176; KM Y416). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-VF Details".*
Estimate: US$350-450

542 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Brass Pattern Cash, ND (c.1889), struck at the Heaton mint (Birmingham), 24mm, 3.86g, central square hole rotated 5° (cf CCC 1 for an unpierced brass example; O'Sweeny CN25). *Traces of light corrosion, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300

543 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, 10-Cents, 20-Cents, 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1890) 七三反版全套, including 3.65 Candareens 三分六釐五, 7-3/10 Candareens 七分三釐, 1 Mace and 4-3/5 Candareens 一錢四分六釐, 3 Mace and 6-1/2 Candareens 三錢六分五釐, 7 Mace and 3 Candareens 七錢三分 (L&M 127, 126, 125, 124, 123; Kann 20, 19, 18, 17, 16). *The 5-Cents choice extremely fine, the 10-Cents very fine, the 20-Cents about extremely fine, the 50-Cents choice extremely fine, the Dollar about very fine.* (5pcs)
Estimate: US$40,000-50,000

544 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (L&M 137; KM Y199). *In NNC holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$200-250

545 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 136; KM Y200). *Light golden russet toning, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

546 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1900-1906) (KM Y193). *In NGC holder graded MS63BN.*
Estimate: US$150-200

547 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 13 (1924), *Obv* bust of Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山 (L&M 155; KM Y424). *Russet toning, about uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$250-300

548 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1890-1908), Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890-1908) (L&M 133, 136; KM Y203, 200). *First in PCGS holder certified "Genuine, not gradeable", good very fine, dragon smoothed, the second in PCGS holder graded AU50.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

549 **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11), *Obv* dragon (L&M 138; KM Y206). *Lightly toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

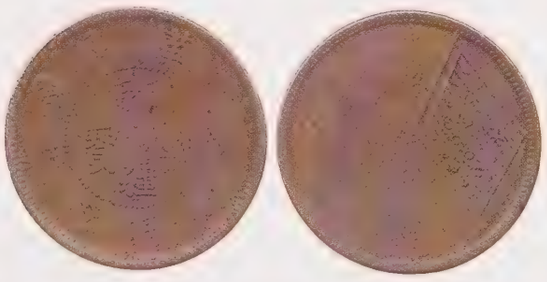
550 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Chien Pao Silver Coin 劍寶, Kuang Hsu Year 14 (1888). *Obv* central beaded circle filled with parallel horizontal lines crossed by parallel slanting lines, surrounded by a wreath of flowers and leaves within a linear and then a beaded circle, "光緒十四年貴州官鑄造", *Rev* "劍寶" within a linear and then a beaded circle, a wreath of flowers and leaves in outer circle, beaded circle near rim on both sides, 25.16g (L&M 604, *this coin illustrated*; H Chang CH126; not listed by Kann). *Several rim nicks, several small planchet defects on the obverse, scratches at centre and filed rim at 7 o'clock on the reverse, otherwise crude very fine, exceedingly rare, eluding even Kann.*
Estimate: US$45,000-55,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 21, Taisei / Baldwin / Gillio, 31 August 1995, lot 221
Plate coin of *Illustrated Catalogue of Chinese Gold & Silver Coins* (L&M) 中國金銀幣圖錄(簡稱)

551 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar 汽車幣, Year 17 (1928) (L&M 609; KM Y428). *About very fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

552 **Kweichow Province** 貴州省: Silver "Automobile" Dollar 汽車幣, Year 17 (1928) (L&M 609; KM Y428). *Light scratches on both sides and edge knock on reverse, cleaned, fine.*
Estimate: US$500-700

553 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什, **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, ND (1912), 新疆喀造單旗十文, variety with large "中華民國銅幣" on the obverse (KM YB36.1). *Partial weak-strike, very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100



554 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash (2), ND (1912) 新疆通寶十文, two varieties: "尔" 寶 and "缶" 寶 (KM YB39.1 for type). *Both weakly struck and good fine, the second variety scarce.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

555 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Copper 10-Cash (7), Kashgar "crossed flags" 喀(什)造雙旗 (5), 1913-30, and outlined and finely-rayed sunburst 空心及有放射線黨徽"銅元" (2), CD1929己巳 (KM Y38.2, 38a.2, 44.2, 44.3, B38.4, B38.6). *Generally very fine.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

556 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什, **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, AH1334 (1915), *Obv* "洪憲銅幣" at centre (KM YA38.1). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$100-120

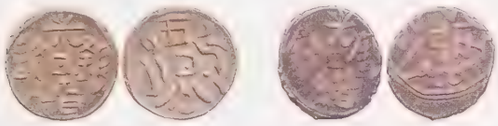
557 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1928 戊辰, *Obv* "戊辰 新省喀造 民國銅元", *Rev* "日" within solid sunburst 實心黨徽 (KM YB38.1). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", pitted surfaces on the obverse, about extremely fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

558 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Copper 10-Cash, CD1929 己巳, *Rev* "銅元" (KM Y B38.6). *In NGC holder graded AU53BN.*
Estimate: US$150-200

559 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什, **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, CD1929 己巳, *Obv* "中華民國" within circle at centre, "己" and "巳" at right and left, "新疆喀造" above, "當紅錢十文" below, *Rev* "銅元" within outlined sunburst (KM YB38.4). *Die chip at 6 o'clock on obverse, very fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-120

560 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Empire** 清朝: Copper 1-Fen-5-Li (一分五厘), ND (c.1907), dentilated rims on both sides (KM Y1). *Weakly struck, crude very fine and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$300-400

561 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Fen 天罡錢, ND (1878), *Obv* Turki legend, *Rev* "寶", 1.54g (not listed in L&M or Kann). *Crude extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400



562 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Yarkand (Soche)** 葉爾羌: Silver 5-Fen (2), ND (c.1878), *Obv* Chinese, *Rev* Manchu (Kann 1181 var; L&M 664; XN 297). *Very fine and fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

563 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Mace, ND (1878), *Obv* "足銀壹銀", *Rev* Turki legend (L&M 808; Kann 1000). *In ACCA holder certified "AU-Details", cleaned, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

564 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Kashgar** 喀什: Silver 5-Miscals/Mace, AH1327 (1909), *Obv* facing dragon within floral border, *Rev* Turki and Chinese legends (L&M 754). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

565 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 3-Mace (5), Kashgar 喀什 (3), AH1311 (1895), AH1314 (1897), AH1320 (1902), and Tihwa 廸化 (2), AH1322 (1904), AH1324 (1906) (L&M 688, 703, 718,794, 803; KM Y18, 18a, 18a.1). *Fine to very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

566 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace (4), Kashgar 喀什 (3), AH1310 (1893), AH1315 (1898), AH1320 (1902), and Tihwa 廸化, AH1324 (1905) (L&M 683, 705, 716, 802; KM Y19, 19a, 19a.1, 35a). *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

567 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace (3), Kashgar 喀什 (2), AH1323 (1905) 光緒元寶, ND (c.1906) 湘平五錢, and Empire, ND (1910) 餉銀五錢, all with dragon reverse (L&M 731 var, 740, 820; KM Y21.7, 25, 6). *First about very fine, the others fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

568 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver 5-Mace, ND (1910) 餉銀五錢 (L&M 820; KM Y6). *In GBCA holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$150-200

569 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Tael, CD1912 壬子, four stripes of arabesques on each flag (L&M 833; KM Y42). *In PCGS holder graded AU50.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

570 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Tihwa (Urumqi)** 廸化: Silver Tael, Year 6 (1917), rosette between wreaths (L&M 837; KM Y45). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.*
Estimate: US$250-300

571 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Tihwa (Urumqi)** 廸化: Silver Taels (3), Year 6 (1917) (2), varieties with and without rosette at top on reverse, and Year 7 (1918) (L&M 838, 837, 839; KM Y45, 45.1, 45.2). *Usual weak strike, generally about extremely fine for issue.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

572 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省, **Tihwa (Urumqi)** 廸化: Silver Tael, Year 7 (1918) (L&M 839; KM Y45.2). *About uncirculated for issue.*
Estimate: US$200-250

573 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (L&M 842; KM Y46.2). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Filed Rims-AU Details", very fine with greenish tone.*
Estimate: US$300-400

574 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949), square-based 方足1 (L&M 841; KM Y46.3). *Small planchet flaw at 3 o'clock on the reverse rim, toned, very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

575 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (L&M 842; KM Y46.2). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

576 **Sinkiang Province** 新疆省: Silver Dollar, Year 38 (1949) (L&M 842; KM Y46.2). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-AU Details".*
Estimate: US$250-300

577 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 5-Cash, Year 1 (1912) (KM Y441). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

578 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 5-Cash, Year 1 (1912), crossed flags 雙旗 (KM Y443). *In PCGS holder graded XF45.*
Estimate: US$150-180

579 **Szechuan Province** 四川省; Silver 20-Cents, ND (1898) (L&M 349; KM Y236), *good very fine*; **Tibet** 西藏: Szechuan Silver ¼-Rupee, ND (1904-1905) (L&M 362; KM Y1), *solder mark on the obverse, otherwise about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

580 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1898), large-headed dragon 大頭龍 (L&M 345A; KM Y238.2). *Well-struck with full scales on dragon, light greyish tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$7,000-9,000

581 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908) (L&M 345; KM Y238.1). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine, Filed Rims-VF Details".*
Estimate: US$250-300

582 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), large-headed dragon 大頭龍 (L&M 345A; KM Y238.2). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-VF Details".*
Estimate: US$350-450

583 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1901-1908), *Obv* "7 MACE AND 3 CANDAREENS" (L&M 346; KM Y238.3). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$700-900

584 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Dollar, ND (1909-11) (L&M 352; KM Y234.1). *Light golden peripheral toning over satiny champagne surfaces, gem brilliant uncirculated, very rare this nice.*
Estimate: US$7,000-9,000

585 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Silver Rupee, ND (1903) (L&M 359; KM Y3). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

586 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Brass 2-Cents, Year 21 (1932) (KM Y489). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$500-700

587 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Brass 2-Cents, Year 21 (1932) (KM Y489). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

588 **Yunnan-Szechuan** 川滇: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906 丙午 (KM Y11w). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

589 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver 50-Cents and Dollar, ND (1911-15) (L&M 422, 421; KM Y257, Y258). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

590 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省: Silver Dollar, ND (1908) (L&M 418; KM Y254). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$400-500

591 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* crossed flags without numeral "1" below tassels (L&M 1056; Kann 1523; KM Y482.1). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

ex Huachen Auction 華辰, 3 November 2002, lot 1012

592 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* crossed flags with numeral "1" below flag tassels (L&M 1057; KM Y482). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$700-900

593 **Yunnan Province** 雲南省, **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Gold 10-Dollars, ND (1919), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* crossed flags with numeral "1" below tassels (L&M 1057; Kann 1524; KM Y482). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,200

中國 – 民國中央發行
CHINA - REPUBLIC, GENERAL ISSUES

594 **Republic** 民國: Copper 10-Cash, Year 13 (1924), Kalgan mint, the four Mongol characters in the upper outer circle on obverse mean "中華銅幣", the first and only such appearance on a Chinese copper coin, not issued (KM Y311; CCC 752). *In ANACS holder graded AU50, very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

595 **Republic** 民國: Copper 5-Li, Year 5 (1916) (KM Y323). *In PCGS holder graded MS64BN.*
Estimate: US$200-250

596 **Republic** 民國: Copper Pattern Fen, Year 25 (1936), *Obv* date above Kuomintang emblem, *Rev* "津" below ancient spade (KM Y437 for type; CCC 738). *Red brown uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

597 **Republic** 民國: Nickel Pattern Gold Standard 2-Cents 金本位幣貳仙, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* sunburst around central hole and date, *Rev* wreath with legend above, plain edge 光邊 (Kann 830a; KM Pn119). *Choice about uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

ex Ma Ding-Xiang Collection 馬定祥舊藏

598 **Republic** 民國: Copper Pattern Gold Standard 5-Cents 金本位幣半毫紅銅樣幣, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* date and rosace with sunburst, *Rev* wreath with legend above, plain edge 光邊, unpierced 滿穿 (Kann 829b for type, unlisted in copper). *Chocolate-brown, uncirculated with traces of mint red, very rare.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

ex Ma Ding-Xiang Collection 馬定祥舊藏

599 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 龍鳳 10-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (KM Y334; L&M 83), *in ANACS holder graded EF45;* Brass 2-Cents, Year 28 (1939) (KM Y354), *in PCGS holder graded AU58;* **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Copper 20-Cash, CD1906丙午 (KM Y11t), *in NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS CORROSION".* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

600 **Republic** 民國: Silver "Dragon and Phoenix" 龍鳳 20-Cents, Year 15 (1926) (L&M 82; KM Y335). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

601 **Chang Tso-Lin** 張作霖: Silver Dollar, Year 15 (1926), *Obv* facing military bust, "陸海軍大元帥" above, *Rev* "紀念" in open wreath with sun and rays, "中華民國十五年" above, "ONE DOLLAR" below (L&M 868; Kann 685). *About uncirculated, extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$20,000-30,000

ex Ma Ding Xiang 馬定祥 Collection, China Guardian Auction 嘉德, 14 May 2005, lot 4045

602 **Chang Tso-Lin** 張作霖: Silver Dollar, Year 17 (1928), *Obv* facing civilian bust, "大元帥紀念幣" above, *Rev* crossed flags, "中華民國十七年" above, "ONE DOLLAR" below (L&M 871; Kann 688). *Choice brilliant uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US$15,000-18,000

603 **Hsu Shih-Chang** 徐世昌: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* entrance to pavilion, reeded edge 齒邊 (Kann 676; L&M 864). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$700-900

604 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust with cap, *Rev* value within wreath, reeds OE (Kann 638; L&M 44). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

605 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust without cap 無帽, *Rev* value with wreath (L&M 45; KM Y321). *In PCGS holder graded XF40, very fine.*
Estimate: US$500-700

606 **Li Yuan Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust without cap 無帽, *Rev* value with wreath (L&M 45; KM Y321). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine cleaning AU details", good very fine, attractively toned.*
Estimate: US$500-700

607 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (L&M 61; KM Y317). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$350-450

608 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (L&M 61; KM Y317). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

609 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver 20-Cents, ND (1912), founding of the Republic (L&M 61; KM Y317). *In ACCA holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$300-400

610 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper-nickel Pattern 50-Cents, Year 30 (1941) (Kann 863III; KM Y36.2 for type). *Uncirculated with light tone, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-600

611 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper-nickel Pattern 50-Cents, Year 30 (1941), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* ancient P'u coin and value, reeded edge (KM Y36.2 for type; Kann 863III). *Prooflike surfaces, brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$500-700

612 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), lower five-pointed stars 下星 (L&M 42; KM Y319). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine", cleaned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

613 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, lower five-pointed stars 下星 (KM Y319; L&M 42). *About uncirculated, sometime cleaned.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

614 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollars (2), ND (1912), founding of the Republic, with six-pointed stars, *Rev* "MEMENTO" and value in wreath (Kann 608; L&M 49; KM Y318a). *One weakly struck and stained on the obverse, both uncirculated, edges differ.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

615 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Memento" Dollars (2), ND (1912), founding of the Republic (L&M 49; KM Y318a), *both in ACCA holders graded AU53*; Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (L&M 110; KM Y345), *in ACCA holder graded AU58.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

616 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Mausoleum" Dollar 陵墓幣, Year 16 (1927) (L&M 85; Kann 609). *Choice brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$10,000-15,000

617 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山: Silver Pattern Dollar 地球雙旗幣, Year 18 (1929),** *Obv* **facing bust, date above,** *Rev* **crossed flags above globe, "THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA" above, "壹圓" below (L&M 88; Kann 610).** ***Attractive light champagne toning, choice uncirculated and extremely rare.***
Estimate: US$50,000-70,000

618 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (L&M 108; KM Y344). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

620 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥 (L&M 108; KM Y344). *Lightly corroded surfaces, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

619 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk三鳥 (L&M 108; KM Y344). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-AU Details".*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

621 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk 三鳥, reverse rotated about 10° 逆背 (L&M 108; KM Y344). *In ACCA holder graded MS62 逆背.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

622 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Copper Pattern "Junk" Dollar 三鳥紅銅樣幣, Year 21 (1932), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* three birds over junk, reeded edge 齒邊 (Kann 622x; L&M 108 for type). *Chocolate-brown, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

623 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (L&M 109; KM Y345). *In CNCS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$250-300

624 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (L&M 109; KM Y345). *Bright uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$100-150

625 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y345; L&M 109), *in PCGS holder graded AU55*; **Kwangtung Province** 廣東省: Silver 20-Cents, Year 18 (1929) (L&M 158; KM Y426), *in NGC holder graded MS62.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$180-220

626 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (L&M 110; KM Y345). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$80-120

627 **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Nickel Pattern Dollar, Year 25 (1936), *Obv* bust left, date above, *Rev* ancient spade coin, "壹圓" at either side, Greek border (L&M 115 for type; Kann 632y). *Gem brilliant uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US$10,000-12,000

628 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 26 (1937), *Obv* bust left, date above, *Rev* ancient spade, "壹圓" at either side, Greek border (L&M 117; Kann 636; KM Pn185). *In PCGS holder graded SP63, very rare.*
Estimate: US$20,000-25,000

629 **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Gold Dollar, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Rev* lower five-pointed stars (L&M 1086; Kann 1550). *Choice brilliant uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US$25,000-30,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 31, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 31 August 2000, lot 207

630 **Tsao Kun 曹錕:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 678; L&M 959). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

632 **Tuan Chi-Jui 段祺瑞:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* "和平" (peace) within wreath (L&M 865; Kann 683). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

631 **Tsao Kun 曹錕:** Silver Dollar, ND (1923), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags (Kann 677; L&M 959). *Prooflike mint state with minor marks.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

633 **Tuan Chi-Jui 段祺瑞:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

634 **Tuan Chi-Jui 段祺瑞:** Silver Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* Chinese characters "和平" (peace) in wreath (Kann 683; L&M 865). *Lightly toned, choice uncirculated with reflective surfaces.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

635 **Tuan Chi-Jui 段祺瑞:** Gold Dollar, ND (1924), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* "和平" (peace) within wreath, 37.16g (L&M 1097; Kann 1577). *Uncirculated, rare.*
Estimate: US$15,000-20,000

636 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder 共和篆字, *Rev* value in wreath (L&M 859; Kann 642a; KM Pn28). *In PCGS holder certified "SP Genuine Quest. Color-UNC Details".*
Estimate: US$32,000-38,000

637 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (L&M 63; KM Y329). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$250-300

638 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (L&M 63; KM Y329). *In NPGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$200-250

639 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (L&M 63; KM Y329). *In PCGS holder graded MS62+.*
Estimate: US$200-250

640 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914) (L&M 63; KM Y329). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$150-200

641 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), 圓 closed (三角圓) (L&M 63; KM Y329), Silver 20-Cents, Year 5 (1916) (L&M 74; KM Y327). *Both in ACCA holders, first graded MS62, the second graded AU50.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

642 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (2), Year 3 (1914), 圓 not closed, *in PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-UNC Details"*, and 圓 closed (三角圓), tiny circlet in ribbon bow O版, *in ACCA holder certified "Genuine", very fine with scratches.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-300

643 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollars (2), Year 3 (1914), tiny circlet within ribbon bow O版, and Year 9 (1920) (L&M 63C, 77; KM Y329.4, Y329), *extremely fine and very fine*; **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫中山: Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 23 (1934) (L&M 110; KM Y345), *uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

644 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914), Lanzhou (Kansu) variety (甘肅) 蘭州版 (L&M 63D; KM Y329 var). *Couple of tiny nicks, brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$300-400

645 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), "L. GIORGI" above shoulder (L&M 67; Kann 645; KM Pn31).** *In PCGS holder graded SP64, very rare.*
Estimate: US$100,000-120,000

646 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Pattern Dollar, Year 3 (1914), *Obv* ¾-facing bust 七分臉, "L. GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* value in wreath (L&M 73; Kann 643a; KM Pn33). *In PCGS holder graded SP61, rare.*
Estimate: US$12,000-15,000

647 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (L&M 858; KM Y322). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning - UNC Details".*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

648 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value in wreath (L&M 858; KM Y322). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,500

649 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1914), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* value within wreath, 3.25mm thick instead of the usual 2.8mm, 27.02g (Kann 642b; L&M 858 var). *About uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

650 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, ND (1916), installation of Yuan as Emperor Hung Hsien, *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* winged dragon 飛龍 (L&M 942; KM Y332). *Several light scratches, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

651 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (L&M 77; KM Y329.6). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$250-300

652 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (L&M 77; KM Y329.6). *In GBCA holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$150-200

653 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920) (L&M 77; KM Y329.6). *Uncirculated, with peripheral dark tone.*
Estimate: US$120-150

654 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 9 (1920), "造" with open "口" (L&M 79A var; KM Y329.6 var). *In GBCA holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$200-250

655 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Silver Dollar, Year 10 (1921), "T" 年 (L&M 79 var; KM Y329.6). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$200-250

656 **Yuan Shih-Kai** 袁世凱: Gold Dollar, Year 9 (1920), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* value in wreath, 34.73g (L&M 1092; Kann 1562). *Choice brilliant uncirculated, very rare.*
Estimate: US$15,000-18,000

ex Singapore Coin Auction 32, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 8 March 2001, lot 241

657 **Taiwan** 台灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890), "臺灣製造" (made in Taiwan) (L&M 238; Kann 134). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$400-500

658 **Taiwan** 台灣: Silver 10-Cents, ND (1890), "臺灣製造" (made in Taiwan) (L&M 238; Kann 134). *Very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$200-250

659 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Caution" Military Ration Silver Dollar 謹慎軍餉, ND (1836), *Obv* "軍餉" above monogram "謹慎" flanked by two four-dotted rosettes 四花, *Rev* "足紋通行", 26.31g (L&M 310; Kann 7c). *Some corrosion, several small chopmarks other than the two official assayer's chops "昌" and "協" at either side of the monogram, otherwise good fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

ex Singapore Coin Auction 26, Taisei / Baldwin / Gillio, 22 February 1998, lot 378

660 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Caution" Military Ration Silver Dollar 謹慎軍餉, ND (1836), *Obv* "軍餉" above monogram "謹慎" flanked by two six-dotted rosettes 六花, *Rev* "足紋通行", 26.13g (L&M 314; Kann 7e). *No chopmarks other than the two official assayer's chops "昌" and "協" at either side of the monogram, well-struck, crude extremely fine and thus very rare.*
Estimate: US$8,000-10,000

ex Singapore Coin Auction 34, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 14 March 2002, lot 180

661 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Old Man" Silver Dollar 老公銀, ND (1841-50), *Obv* God of Longevity, "+" at five o'clock, *Rev* cauldron, 26.75g (L&M 316; Kann 1). *No chopmark other than the official assayer's chop below cauldron on reverse, good extremely fine and a magnificent example.*
Estimate: US$8,000-10,000

ex China Guardian Auction 嘉德, 22 April 2002, lot 1707

662 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Old Man" Silver Dollar 老公銀, ND (1841-50), *Obv* God of Longevity, a small circle at five o'clock, *Rev* cauldron, 26.84g (L&M 316 var; Kann 1 var). *Three small chopmarks in addition to the official assayer's chop below cauldron on reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

ex Spink Hong Kong Auction 1144, 25 November 1996, lot 554

663 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Old Man" Silver Dollar 老公銀, ND (1841-50), *Obv* God of Longevity, a swastika-like symbol at five o'clock, *Rev* cauldron, 24.55g (L&M 319; Kann 1a). *Edge filed and recut long ago, probably by someone stealing silver, only one chopmark on each side, other than the official assayer's chop, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$2,500-3,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 35, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 29 August 2002, lot 286

664 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Old Man" Silver Dollar 老公銀, ND (1841-50), *Obv* God of Longevity, "官局" at five o'clock, *Rev* cauldron, assayer's chop "成記" below, 25.76g (L&M 320; Kann 1h). *Only one chopmark on each side other than the official assayer's chop on the reverse, good very fine, a rare variety.*
Estimate: US$5,000-7,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 35, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 29 August 2002, lot 287

665 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Old Man" Silver Dollar 老公銀, ND (1841-50), *Obv* God of Longevity, "官局" at five o'clock, *Rev* cauldron, assayer's chop "成記" below, 26.72g (L&M 320; Kann 1h). *Well-defined with several chopmarks on each side, very fine and a rare variety.*
Estimate: US$4,000-5,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 31, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 31 August 2000, lot 230

666 **Taiwan** 台灣: Chia-I Hsien "Old Man" Military Ration Silver Dollar 嘉義縣老公軍餉, ND (1861), *Obv* God of Longevity, "同治元年" (1861) at left, "嘉義縣誥" at right, two assayer's chops below, *Rev* "足紋軍餉 [illegible] 通行" surrounded by small circles and symbols, 25.71g (L&M 321; Kann 3). *No chopmark other than the official assayer's chops, about as struck and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$25,000-35,000

An emergency issue by the local authorities in Chia-I to pay the troops during the short-lived rebellion of Dai Chao Chun 戴潮春 in 1861.
ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 29, Taisei / Baldwin / Gillio, 2 September 1999, lot 227

667 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Ju-I" Military Ration Silver Dollar 如意軍餉, ND (c.1853), *Obv* crossed Ju-I (jade sceptres), "足紋" and "通行" at side, *Rev* cauldron "府庫" and "軍餉" at side, Greek border, 25.71g (L&M 323; Kann 2; KM C25-4). *One chopmark on the obverse and two on the reverse in addition to the two official assayer's chops, glossy dark grey toning, about as struck and thus very rare.*
Estimate: US$20,000-25,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 31, Baldwin / Ma Tak Wo / Gillio / Monetarium, 31 August 2000, lot 231

668 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Ju-I" Military Ration Silver Dollar 如意軍餉, ND (c.1853), *Obv* crossed Ju-I (jade sceptres), "足紋" and "通行" at side, *Rev* cauldron, "府庫" and "軍餉" at side, Greek border, 24.48g (L&M 323; Kann 2; KM C25-4). *Heavily chopmarked on both sides, very good.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

669 **Taiwan** 台灣: "Bi Pao" Military Ration Silver Dollar 筆寶軍餉, ND (c.1853), *Obv* crossed writing brushes, "府庫", "六八足重", "庫", *Rev* cauldron, "軍餉", "足紋通行", Greek border, 25.10g (L&M 325; Kann 4). *Several chopmarks on each side, otherwise fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$7,000-9,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 27, Taisei / Baldwin / Gillio, 3 September 1998, lot 317

670 **Taiwan 台灣, Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Gold 2000-Yuan, Year 54 (1965), Centennial Birthday of Sun 孫中山先生百年誕辰紀念, 0.8625oz AGW, in original case of issue (KM Y542). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,500

671 **Taiwan 台灣, Chiang Kai-Shek 蔣介石:** Gold 2000-Yuan, Year 55 (1966), 80th Birthday of Chiang 蔣總統八秩華誕, 0.893oz AGW, in original case of issue (KM Y544). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

中國 – 共產黨發行 – 中華蘇維埃
CHINA - COMMUNIST ISSUES

672 **Chinese Soviet Republic 中華蘇維埃共和國:** Copper 5-Fen (3), ND (1934), plain edge, reeded edge (2) (KM Y507, 507.1). *Generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

673 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃:** Silver Dollar, 1934, large solid stars (L&M 891; KM Y513.5). *Extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

674 **Szechuan-Shensi Soviet 川陝省蘇維埃:** Silver Dollar, 1934, small solid stars (L&M 891 var; KM Y513.2). *Very fine, cleaned.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

中國 – 中華人民共和國
CHINA - PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC

675 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Proof Set 1984 精裝套幣, comprising Aluminium Fen, 2-Fen and 5-Fen, Bronze Jiao, 2-Jiao and 5-Jiao, and Copper-nickel Yuan Bronze Rat Medal 鼠年銅章, mintage 5750 sets, in original Shenyang mint packaging 瀋陽廠包裝 (KM PS 12). *Brilliant mint state, rare.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,800

676 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Copper-nickel Pattern Yuan 樣幣, 1985, 20th Anniversary of Tibet Autonomous Region 西藏自治區成立二十週年, Shanghai mint variety 上海廠 (KM 110 for type). *In PCGS holder graded MS67.*
Estimate: US$200-250

677 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Copper-nickel Pattern Yuan, 1986, Year of Peace 國際和平年 (KM Y151; Sun J6c). *In PCGS holder graded SP63.*
Estimate: US$500-700

678 **People's Republic 中華人民共和國:** Nickel-plated Steel Pattern Yuan樣幣 (2), 1990, Asian Games 亞運, *Rev* archer, sword dancer (KM 264, 266 for type). *Both in PCGS holders graded SP65 and SP66.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

679 **People's Republic** 中華人民共和國: Nickel-plated Steel Patten Yuan 樣幣 (2), 1991, First Women's World Football Cup 第一届世界女子足球錦標賽, *Rev* goalie, player (KM 344, 345 for type). *Both in PCGS holders graded SP66.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$700-900

中國 – 臆造品

CHINA - FANTASY

Third-Party grading companies have not always felt comfortable enough to guarantee the Chinese Fantasy coins that we list in this section. Please note that, in accordance with point 10 in our Conditions of Sale, these lots are sold 'as is' and may not be subject to return for any reason based on the opinions of third-party grading companies or numismatic specialists.
第三方評級公司通常不願意保証我們以下提供的中國臆造幣。根據拍賣條款第10條，此等臆造幣一經落槌售出，不能依據第三方評級公司或任何錢幣專家的意見而要求退貨

680 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Fantasy Brass 10-Cash, ND (1912), founding of the Republic, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, *Rev* "十文" within wreath, "中華民國" above, "開國紀念幣" below (CCC 702). *Small planchet defect at centre of obverse, toned, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$700-900

681 **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Fantasy Silver 50-Cents, ND (1912), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, "中華民國" above, "開國紀念幣" below, *Rev* "中圓" within wreath at centre (Bruce XM-890). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$350-450

ex Goodman Collection, Superior Galleries auction, June 1991, lot 1445

682 **Shensi Province** 陝西省: Fantasy Yuan Shih-Kai Silver Dollar 袁世凱壹圓臆造幣, Year 9 (1920), *Obv* military bust left, "中華民國九年造" above, *Rev* "壹圓" within wreath, "SHENSI PROVINCE" above, "7 MACE AND 2 CANDAREENS" below, rosettes at either side (see KM Y329.6 and L&M 77 for similar). *Edge nick on the obverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

683 **Szechuan Province** 四川省: Fantasy Silver Tael, ND, *Obv* Empress Tsu Hsi facing, *Rev* floral wreath, 26.8g (Kann B27). *Good very fine, brightly cleaned.*
Estimate: US$600-800

684 **Tang Chi-Yao** 唐繼堯: Fantasy Silver Dollar, ND (1919), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, *Rev* "壹圓" within wreath (Kann B61 for obverse; L&M 863A for type). *Extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-700

685 **Fantasy** 臆造幣: Bone Cash Coin, engraved "乾隆通宝 / 十文" with central square hole, 25mm, Silver "20-Cents", 1916, bust of Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 left and "中華民國五年" / dragon, plain edge, 22mm; Silver Medal, ND, dragon within circle / "晶社 60銀", 23mm. *Generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

686 **Qing Dynasty 清朝 (1644-1911):** Order of Black Dragon, Eighth Class 八等黑龍勳章, in silver and enamels, 42mm, with ribbon. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

687 **Qing Dynasty 清朝, Zhou Fu 周馥:** Silver Medal, ND (1906-1907), *Obv* "八品功牌" within circle surrounded by two dragons chasing a fire-ball, *Rev* "兩廣總督周" within circle, scroll border, struck by the Kwangtung mint modelling after the Longevity Tael 壽字一兩 (L&M 140) and presented by Viceroy of Kwangtung and Kwangsi Zhou Fu 兩廣總督周馥, 26.83g, 42mm. *Prooflike surfaces, uncirculated with exquisite workmanship, lightly toned and rare.*
Estimate: US$2,000-3,000

ex Ma Ding-Xiang Collection 馬定祥舊藏

688 **Republic 民國:** Chinese Revolutionary Party Merit Badge, Second Class 中華革命黨 弍等有功章, 36mm, with suspension loop. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

689 **Republic 民國:** Hua Zeo Medal of Honour 華冑榮譽獎章, ND (c.1940s), in silver-gilt and enamels, *Rev* stamped "民益" and "No. 5415", 39mm, with suspension loop and ribbon. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

690 **Republic 民國:** Office of Shansi Military Governor Merit Medal 山西督軍公署弍等獎章, ND (1920s), in silver and enamels, 53mm, with ribbon and bar. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

691 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Imperial Chinese Constitutional Government Advocacy Medal 中華帝國憲政會証章, in silver and enamels, "中華帝國憲政會" (an advocacy group led by Kang You Wei 康有爲) set in a black enamel band (rather than the red enamel band on the medal in lot 680 in Hong Kong Coin Auction 56), engraved "陳云鐘" on back, 25mm. *Good very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

692 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: John-Gabriel Perboyre (1802-40), Priest, Missionary and Martyr in China, Small Brass Medal, on his beatification, 1889, by L Penin, *Obv* bust three-quarters left wearing mandarin's cap, *Rev* legend in seven lines, 32mm, integral suspension loop. *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$120-150

Following a purge by the Mandarin of Hubei, Perboyre was taken to Wuchang, tortured and condemned to death, the sentence confirmed by the Emperor. On 11 September 1840 he was strangled to death on a cross at Wuchang. His body, which was retrieved and buried in the mission cemetery by a catechist, has since been returned to France. He was canonised in 1996.

693 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Ministry of Industry and Agriculture Merit Medal 農工商部獎牌二等, c.1906, 35.5mm, with ribbon and pin. *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$500-700

694 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Yunnan New Army Hat Insignia and Buttons (2) 雲南新軍帽 與鈕扣, c.1909, brass-gilt with dragon motif, 43mm, 23mm and 20mm; Yunnan Army Hospital Orderly Exit Pass 雲南陸軍醫院雜役外出證, in brass, 38mm, with suspension loop and ribbon. *Generally very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

The Yunnan Army Hospital was established in Kunming 昆明 by Xi Lang 錫良, the Viceroy of Yunnan and Kweichow in 1909

695 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝, **Zhang Ren-Jun** 張人駿: Silver Medal, ND (1907-1909), *Obv* "獎" within dotted and linear circle surrounded by "窮孫吳略 成頗牧才 爲國宣力 庶策勳於麟臺" in seal script, probably written by Zhang himself, *Rev* "兩廣總督張" within dotted and linear circle, greek border, 38mm, suspension loop at top; sold with a copy of Zhang's biography. *Extremely fine, toned and rare.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

696 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver Medal, Guang Xu Year 28 (1902), *Obv* "獎" within circle, flanked by dragon, "光緒二十八年三月" above, "欽差專使大臣貝子銜載 澄衷蒙學堂學生" in outer circle, *Rev* "葛祖蘭" and "鳳祥 怡記", 34mm. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300

"澄衷蒙學堂" was the first private secondary school in China, endowed by donation from Shanghai tycoon Ye Cheng Zhong 葉澄衷

697 **Qing Dynasty** 清朝: Silver-gilt Medal, 1910, *Obv* "城南方便醫院" between crossed flags, *Rev* "賣物救濟會 本院董理 庚戌 (1910) 紀章", 30mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

698 **Republic** 民國: Ba County (Chihli) Tang Merit Medal, Third Class 霸縣唐 (直隸) 三等褒章, ND (1920s), in low grade silver or white metal, 33mm, with ribbon. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

699 **Republic** 民國: Canton-Hong Kong Strike Medal省港大罷工紀念章, ND (June 1925-October 1926), in silver, *Obv* sunburst at centre, surrounded by "各界擁護省港罷工", *Rev* "紀念章" within wreath surrounded by "務達最後勝利", 29mm, with chain and hook; (Hong Kong) Man On Association Sponsor Badge (香港) 萬安總公會贊助員紀念章, 1921, star-shaped, numbered "962", 42mm x 44mm. *About extremely fine and fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

700 **Republic** 民國: Central Mint at Tientsin Staff Badge 天津造幣廠職員證, ND (c.1920s), in silver, oval-shaped, *Obv* main entrance to the mint, *Rev* ancient spade, 21mm x 40mm, with ribbon and pin. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

701 **Republic** 民國, **Central Mint at Tientsin** 天津造幣廠: Silver Medal, CD1919, *Obv* "歲在己未" (1919) above goat, *Rev* rising sun above sea, 10.91g, 27mm (L&M 1000A). *Extremely fine, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$200-250

702 **Republic** 民國: Central Mint, Kunming Branch Mint First Anniversary Commemorative Medal 中央造幣廠昆明分廠週年紀念, 1941, in silver, *Obv* three smoking chimneys within circle surrounded by Chinese legend, *Rev* "還我河山" overlapping map of China, Kuomintang sunburst above, 32mm (CCC 731). *Mint state, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$250-300

703 **Republic** 民國, **Chang Hsueh-Liang** 張學良: White-metal Medal, ND (1936), presented by Chang to graduating officer-cadets at an officer training school established by him in Xian 西安, 34mm, with ribbon (L&M 965). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

704 **Republic** 民國, **Chang Hsueh-Liang** 張學良: Copper Medal, ND (1936), presented by Chang to graduating officer-cadets at an officer training school established by him in Xian 西安, 34mm (L&M 965 for type). *Extremely fine, toned, scarce in copper.*
Estimate: US$800-1,200

705 **Republic** 民國, **Chen Jiong-Ming** 陳炯明: Copper Medal, ND (c.1920), *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* sunburst at centre, surrounded by "援閩粵軍第二軍從軍紀念章", 29mm, with suspension loop. *Fine, light corrosion.*
Estimate: US$120-150

Chen Jiong-Ming 陳炯明 was Governor of Kwangtung and Commander-in-Chief of the Kwangtung Army

706 **Republic** 民國, **Chiang Kai-Shek** 蔣介石: Copper Medal, ND (c.1945), ancient spade-shaped, *Obv* "蔣" (Chiang), *Rev* "勝利" (victory), 24mm x 40mm. *Attractive glossy red-brown tone, uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$800-1,200

707 **Republic** 民國, **Chiang Kai-Shek** 蔣介石: Copper Medal, ND (c.1945), ancient spade-shaped, *Obv* "蔣" (Chiang), *Rev* "勝利" (victory), 24mm x 40mm. *Very fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$250-300

708 **Republic** 民國, **Chiang Kai-Shek** 蔣介石: Copper Medal, ND (c.1946), *Obv* bust left, *Rev* "擁護領袖反共抗俄", "郎魯遜敬刻", 26mm. *Red-brown about uncirculated, scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-700

709 **Republic** 民國, **Chiang Kai-Shek** 蔣介石: Copper Medal, 1937, *Obv* facing bust below "蔣委員長肖像", *Rev* "還我河山", "民國二十六年紀念", "廣東黃偉存刻製", 33mm; **Sun Yat-Sen** 孫逸仙: Brass Medal, ND, facing bust/crossed flags, "中華民國", 20mm; Brass Enamelled Medal, ND, crossed flags, "紀念 中華民國"/"萬歲", 20mm; Bronze Gilt Medal, ND, "援黔紀念/唐繼堯贈", 36mm; Copper Mao (Zedong) Medal 毛(澤東)章, 19mm; Brass Milled Amulet 機鑄黃銅花錢 (3), "中華民國/長命富貴", 30mm; "連仲三元/長命百歲", 33mm; "萬人留下/長命百歲", 34mm. *First extremely fine, the others very fine or better.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

710 **Republic** 民國, **Chang Xi-Luan** 張錫鑾: Silver Medal, Year 1 (1912), *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "直隸都督張", "GIORGI" above shoulder, *Rev* crossed flags, without class designation below, reeded edge 齒邊 (L&M 941). *Some scratches, otherwise about uncirculated with iridescent toning.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

E Kann erroneously attributed this medal to General Chang Hsun 張勳, who never served as Military Governor of Chihli.
耿愛德稱此爲張勳紀念章, 實誤, 張勳從未出任直隸都督。

711 **Republic** 民國: Silver Chinese Boys Scout Medal 中國童子軍証章, ND, lion above "中國童子軍總會頒", in high relief, 30mm, with chain and hook. *Extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$80-100

712 **Republic** 民國: Chinese Products Exhibition Special Prize 中華國貨展覽會特獎, ND (1928), comprising a Brass Medal, *Obv* government building within circle surrounded by "工商部中華國貨展覽會特獎 湖南省有黑鉛鍊廠紀念章", *Rev* "國光" between sun and globe, 31.5mm, with chain and pin; and a Silver Platter adorned with "中華 C E" in circle, a butterfly and flowers, 80mm x 114mm. *The medal extremely fine, the silver plate very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-400

The Chinese Products Exhibition, the largest of its kind in Chinese history up to then, was organised by the Industry and Commerce Department of the Nationalist Government, the Shanghai Municipal Government and the Shanghai Chamber of Commerce in Shanghai in 1928

713 **Republic** 民國**:** Comrades in Quitting Smoking Society 同志戒煙會, Heart-shaped Silver Medal, ND (1920s), *Obv* "同志戒煙會", flanked by facing dragons, *Rev* heart at centre, "同人同志" at right, "勸戒洋煙" at left, 6.84g, 21mm x 32mm, with chain and hook. *Extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$120-150

714 **Republic** 民國**:** Governor of Chihli Province Special Award 直隸省長特獎, ND (1920s), oval-shaped, in brass-gilt, "學務獎章" within wreath on back, 34mm x 49mm, with suspension loop and ribbon. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

715 **Republic** 民國**:** (Police) Inspector Badge (警察) 督察証章, ND (c.1920s), in silver and enamels, *Obv* "督察" on dark blue enamelled field, *Rev* "壹圓" within wreath, 39mm. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

716 **Republic** 民國**, Hsiao Yueh-Nan** 蕭耀南**:** Silver Medal, ND (1921), "湖北都督蕭耀南 獎" around central five-pointed star, 11.5g, 32mm, with chain and bar. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

717 **Republic** 民國**, Li Guo-Jun** 李國筠**:** Silver Merit Medal, 1914-15, hand-engraved, *Obv* "獎" at centre, surrounded by waves, "李唔" in frame below, *Rev* "廣東巡按使李獎給", 40mm, with swivel suspension bar and ribbon. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

Li Guo-Jun 李國筠 was the grandnephew of Li Hung-Chang 李鴻章姪孫

718 **Republic** 民國**, Lu Yu-Ting** 陸榮廷**:** Silver Medal, 1916, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "廣西都督陸榮廷贈", *Rev* eagle at centre, "中華民國五年" above, wreath below, 39.5mm, with suspension loop and ribbon (L&M 947). *Good extremely fine, toned and very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

719 **Republic** 民國, **Li Yuan-Hung** 黎元洪: Silver Medal, ND (1917), *Obv* ¾-facing bust, "LI YUEN HUNG" above, *Rev* flag atop globe flanked by "紀念" and sheafs of grain, "中華民國五族共和" above (L&M 950A). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Repaired-VF Details", polished and tooled, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

720 **Republic** 民國: Office of Governor of Kansu Province Merit Medal, Second Class 甘肅省長公署二等獎章, ND (c.1920s), in silver-gilt and enamels, *Obv* lion at centre, *Rev* Chinese inscription, 43mm x 56mm, with ribbon. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

721 **Republic** 民國: Republic of China Patriotic Medal, Fifth Class 中華民國愛國徽章伍等, ND (c.1920), shield-shaped, in silver, "財政部造幣總廠製" within frame on back, 35mm x 53.5mm; Kwangtung Merchants Association for the Maintenance of Public Order, Member Badge 粵商維持公安會會員章, 1912, in silver, "梁江之" at centre, 38mm. *Very fine and about extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

722 **Republic** 民國, **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Military Governor of Chihli Inaugural Medal 直隸督軍就職紀念章, 1917, in Gilt-brass, 44.5mm, with suspension loop. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

723 **Republic** 民國, **Tsao Kun**曹錕: High Inspecting Commissioner of Chihli-Shandong-Honan Tsao Kun 直魯豫巡閱使曹錕獎章, May 1922, in gilt and enamels, with riband and five-pointed star, 52mm. *Fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

724 **Republic** 民國, **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Presidential Inaugural Medal, ND (1923), in silver-gilt and enamels, *Obv* photographic-style portrait of Tsao, *Rev* "紀念章" at centre, crossed flags above, wreath below, 48mm, with suspension loop and ribbon. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

725 **Republic** 民國, **Tsao Kun** 曹錕: Silver Medal, ND (1923), *Obv* facing military bust, *Rev* crossed flags and "紀念", 36.5mm (Kann pl. 189; L&M 960). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

726 **Republic** 民國, **Wu Pei-Fu** 吳佩孚: Silver Enamelled Medal, ND (c.1921), *Obv* photographic-style portrait of Wu, "兩湖巡閱使公署" above, wreath below, *Rev* "367", 37mm, with suspension loop and ribbon. *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

727 **Republic** 民國, **Yen Hsi-Shan** 閻錫山: First Anniversary of the Liberation of Shansi Commemorative Medal 山西光復第一週紀念章, 1913, in Brass-gilt, *Obv* ¾-facing military bust, "晉都督閻", *Rev* crossed flags, 24mm, with chain and hook. *Edge knocks on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-300

728 **Republic** 民國, **Zhao Er Xun** 趙爾巽: Silver Merit Medal, ND (1916), *Obv* facing military bust, "陸軍上將銜奉天都督趙", *Rev* crossed flags, "褒功" below, 33mm (L&M 946). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$450-550

729 **Republic** 民國: Bronze Shield-shaped Medal, ND (1932), *Obv* "淞滬抗戰紀念" above helmet, "民族英雄", "上海市總工會敬贈". *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

730 **Republic** 民國: Waterbury Farrel Foundry & Machinery Co (USA), Copper Advertising Medal for Minting Machines, 1922, 22.6g, 39mm. *In GBCA holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$150-200

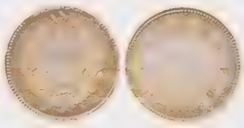
731 **People's Republic of China** 中華人民共和國: White-metal and Enamelled Medal, ND (c.1930), *Obv* hammer and sickle within red five-pointed star surrounded by "中國工農紅軍第三集團軍 外出証章", *Rev* "彭德懷 滕代遠 頒", 39mm, with suspension loop and bar-chain at top. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

732 **Manchukuo** 滿洲國: Silver-gilt and Silver-enamelled Medals (2), for the Establishment of Manchukuo 建國功勞章, 1932, *Obv* "建國" within wreath, *Rev* "大滿洲國建國功勞章 大同元年", both 30mm, with suspension loop and ribbon, first with case of issue. *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

733 **Manchukuo** 滿洲國: Silver-gilt and Enamelled Medal, 1939, commemorating the Visit of the Northern China Economic Delegation to Japan 北支經濟使節訪日紀念, *Obv* stylised dragon atop rectangular medal with flags of Japan and Manchukuo and mountains above, "歡迎訪日經濟使節團 2599", *Rev* "中華民國二十八年 主催日本優良物產協会 後援日本商工会議所 550", in original fitted case of issue. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

中國 – 雜項
CHINA - MISCELLANEOUS

734 **Kiau Chau** 膠州: Copper-nickel 10-Cents 大德國寶 (17), 1909 (KM Y2). *Generally very fine.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500



735 **Japanese Puppet States, Manchukuo** 滿洲國: Silver Pattern Fen, KT12 (1945), instead of issued red or brown fibre (KM Y13a for type). *Good extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

736 **Japanese Puppet States, Manchukuo** 滿洲國: Gold Tael, ND (1932), *Obv* "壽" (Longevity), *Rev* "24K" and "1000" within frame (L&M 1071). *Edge bruise on the obverse, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$3,500-4,500

737 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Milled Cash Coins (13), Fukien 福建, Brass 2-Cash, CD1906 丙午; Hu Poo 户部, 5-Cash, CD1905 乙巳; Chekiang 浙江, 5-Cash and 20-Cash; Chihli 北洋, 5-Cash; Hupeh 湖北, 5-Cash, all CD1906 丙午; Error 錯體 Copper Coins (6), all struck off centre 移位 by 5% to 50%, Hu Poo 户部 20-Cash (5), Shensi 陝西 2-Cents; Chihli 北洋, 20-Cash with rim hammered in. *The 2-Cash and 5-Cash very fine or better, the others generally fine.* *(13pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

738 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: An assortment of Qing (4) and Republican Copper Coins (11), including ½-Fen (5-Cash), 10-Cash and 20-Cash; together with Copper Szechuan "Horse and Orchid" Token 馬蘭錢 and Chiang Kai-Shek Central Mint Kweilin Branch Second Anniversary Medal in copper 蔣介石像中央造幣廠桂林分廠二週年紀念銅章, 1940. *One 1-Fen holed, generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(17pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

739 **Miscellaneous** 雜項, **Ming** 明: Brass "隆武通寶" Long Wu Tong Bao. **Qing** 清: Brass "光緒通寶" Guang Xu Tong Bao, Bao Zhi 寶直; Struck 10-Cash, CD1907 丁未. **Republic** 民國: Copper Cent, 1916 and 2-Cents, 1933; **Fukien** 福建: Silver 20-Cents, Year 20 (1931) 黃花崗; **Yunnan** 雲南: Silver 20-Cents, Year 21 (1932). *Generally very fine to about extremely fine.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

740 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: An assortment of Empire and Republican Silver 10- (5) and 20-Cents (11) including: Hupeh 湖北 10-Cents (2), ND (1895); Manchurian Provinces 東三省 20-Cents (5), ND (1907-15); Fukien 福建 20-Cents, CD1923 癸亥; Kwangsi 廣西 20-Cents, 1927; Kwangtung 廣東 10-Cents (3), 1913, 1914, 1929; 20-Cents (3), ND (1891); Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱 20-Cents, 1916. *Generally very fine to about uncirculated.* *(16pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

741 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: A group of five Copper/Brass 10-Cash/Cent: Fukien 福建 Copper 10-Cash, ND (1901-1905) (KM Y100.2), *in NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE"*; Kwangsi 廣西 Copper Cent and Brass Cent, Year 8 (1919) (KM Y413, Y413a), *first in PCGS holder certified "Genuine Env Damage-VF Details", the second in ACCA holder certified "VF-Details Verdigris"*; Hunan 湖南 Copper 10-Cash, ND (1920) (KM Y305), *in ACCA holder graded AU53*; Chinese Soviet 中華蘇維埃 Copper Fen, ND (1932) (KM Y506), *in ACCA holder graded AU50.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

742 **Yuan Shih-Kai 袁世凱:** Silver 10- and 20-Cents, Year 5 (1916); Silver Dollar, Year 3 (1914); **Sun Yat-Sen 孫中山:** Silver "Junk" Dollar, Year 22 (1933) (KM Y326, Y327, Y329, Y345; L&M 75, 74, 63); **Kwangtung 廣東:** Silver 5-Cents, ND (1890-1905) (KM Y199; L&M 137). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

743 **Republic 民國:** Copper Unstruck 10-Cash Planchet 紅銅胚餅 (2), with upset rim, 7.08g, 27.4mm, and 7.87g, 27.8mm. *First good very fine, toned, the second extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-70

744 **Republic 民國, Bank of Communications, Kwangtung Branch 交通銀行 (廣東):** Bank Vault Staff Badge, Pocket Watch with chain and Seal 金庫職員証章, 懷錶連鍊及印章. *The badge and seal good very fine, the pocket watch not in working order.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

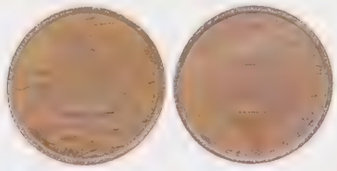
745 **Republic 民國:** Bamboo Tokens 竹籌 (6), c.1930s, 1-Tiao with serial numbers, issued by "謙益號記", "恆興福記", "同興油房", "益生祥記", "松茂盛記", "永順和記". *Generally very fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

746 **Republic 民國:** Brass Temple Token 廟宇錢, *Obv* "明" within floral circle, *Rev* swastika-like symbol, 37mm; Brass Gambling Token/Game Counter 賭場籌碼, "寶興 P H", 28mm. *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

747 **Chinese Chopmarks:** Japanese Silver Yen, Meiji 26 (1893), numerous chopmarks both sides. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

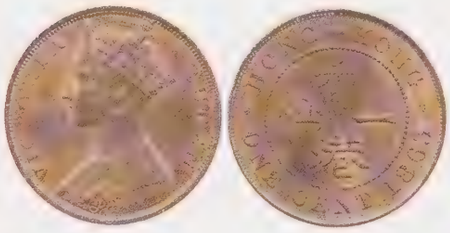
748 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** Silver Cylindrical Container 銀筒 using the design of a Manchurian Provinces Dollar 東三省 as lid and an Anhwei Dollar 安徽 as a base, a dragon and a mythical beast engraved on body, diameter 39mm, height 56mm, 79g. *A couple of light bumps on body, the detail very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

749 **Miscellaneous 雜項:** Gold Peach-shaped Dish, stamped "TIFFANY & CO. MAKERS 14KT. GOLD 22886" and hallmark, engraved "4194" on the back, 43.75g, 0.82oz AGW, 63mm x 84mm, in original light blue Tiffany box. *As made.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200



750 **Victoria (1837-1901):** Bronze Proof Pattern Mil, ND (1863), *Obv* "香港一文" around central square, *Rev* square at centre, "HONG KONG" above, "ONE MIL" below, unpierced, plain edge, 20.5mm (Pr 301). *Mint state, lightly toned with traces of red, very scarce.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

751 **Victoria:** Bronze Proof Cent, 1863, *Rev* central dot (Pr 165B; KM 4.1). *In NGC holder graded PR65RB.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

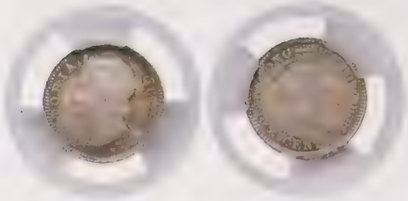


752 **Victoria:** Bronze Cent, 1863 (KM 4.1). *Red brown uncirculated with trace of mint red.*
Estimate: US$350-450

753 **Victoria:** Bronze Cents (5), 1865, 1866, 1877, 1879, 1899 (KM 4.1, 4.3). *The 1877 in NGC holder graded XF45BN, the others toned, extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

754 **Victoria:** Bronze Cent, 1901H (KM 4.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS65RB.*
Estimate: US$150-200

755 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1872H, three varieties: Arabic "1", 7 over strong 6, Arabic "1", 7 over faint 6, and Roman "I", "O" of "HONG KONG" open in two halves (KM Y5 var; Ma C8 var). *Generally very fine, toned.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

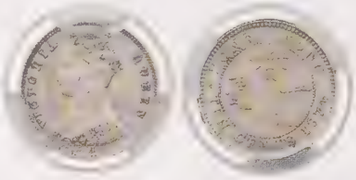


756 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1890H (KM 5). *In PCGS holder graded MS66.*
Estimate: US$350-450

757 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1898 (KM 5). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$100-150

758 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1900, 1901, Silver 10-Cents, 1887; **Edward VII:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1904, 1905H, Silver 10-Cents, 1902 (KM 5, 6.3, 12, 13). *The 1887 10-Cents extremely fine, the others about uncirculated to uncirculated.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

759 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1901, Silver 10-Cents (7), 1868, 1889, 1890, 1897 (2), 1898, 1901; **Edward VII:** Silver 5-Cents (3), 1903, 1905 (2) (KM 5, 6.3, 12). *Generally extremely fine to uncirculated.* *(13pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180



760 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1874H (KM Y6.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$350-450

761 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1874H (KM 6.3). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

762 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1884 (KM 6.3). *Lacquer residue on the reverse, otherwise good extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70

763 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1885 (KM 6.3). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$120-150

764 **Victoria:** Silver 10-Cents, 1889H (KM 6.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS63+.*
Estimate: US$250-300

765 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1891H (KM 9.2). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$600-800

766 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1891H (KM 9.2). *In PCGS holder graded VF30.*
Estimate: US$150-200

767 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1892 (KM 9.1). *Edge knock, rim nicks and a couple of digs, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

768 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1892H (KM 9.2). *In NGC holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

769 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1893, *Rev* large inner circle (KM 9.1). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

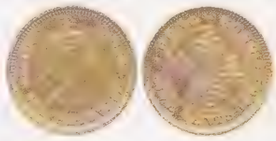
770 **Victoria:** Silver Dollar, 1867 (KM 10). *In PCGS holder graded AU50.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

771 **Edward VII (1901-10):** Bronze Cent, 1902 (KM 11). *In PCGS holder graded MS63RD.*
Estimate: US$150-200

772 **Edward VII:** Bronze Cent, 1904H (KM 11). *In NGC holder certified "UNC Details surface hairlines".*
Estimate: US$60-80

773 **Edward VII:** Silver 10-Cents, 1905 (KM 13). *Good very fine, toned and rare.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

774 **Edward VII:** Silver 50-Cents, 1905 (KM 15). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$50-70



775 **Elizabeth II (1952-):** Nickel-brass 5-Cents, 1964H (KM 29.1). *Very fine, once polished.*
Estimate: US$120-150

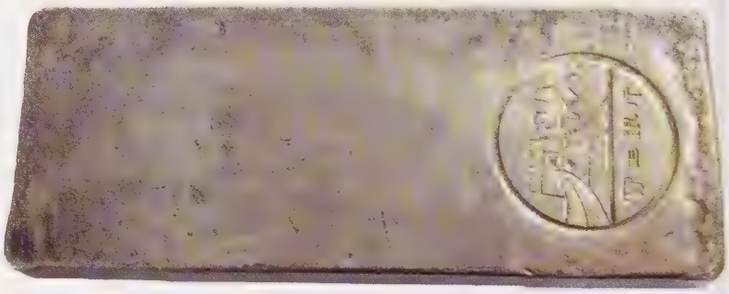
776 **Elizabeth II:** Nickel-brass 10-Cents (2), 1980 (KM 28.3). *Brilliant uncirculated and uncirculated with several specks.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

777 **Elizabeth II:** Gold Proof Commemorative $1000 (2), 1975, 1986, for Royal Visits, with cases and certificates (Ma G1, G13; KM 38, 57). *Mint state, the 1975 case defective.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

778 **Elizabeth II:** Gold Commemorative $1000 (3), 1975 (2), 1986, for Royal Visits, with cases and certificates (Ma G1, G13; KM 38, 57). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$1,400-1,800

779 **Elizabeth II:** Full Set of Gold Proof Lunar Year $1000 (12), 1976 Dragon, 1977 Snake, 1978 Horse, 1979 Goat, 1980 Monkey, 1981 Cockerel, 1982 Dog, 1983 Pig, 1984 Rat, 1985 Ox, 1986 Tiger, 1987 Rabbit, with cases and certificates (Ma G2-12, G14; KM 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58). *Mint state.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$6,000-8,000

780 **Elizabeth II:** Full Set of Gold Lunar Year $1000 (12), 1976 Dragon, 1977 Snake, 1978 Horse, 1979 Goat, 1980 Monkey, 1981 Cockerel, 1982 Dog, 1983 Pig, 1984 Rat, 1985 Ox, 1986 Tiger, 1987 Rabbit, with cases and certificates (Ma G2-12 and G14; KM 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58). *Uncirculated.* *(12pcs)*
Estimate: US$5,000-7,000



781 **Po Sang Bank** 寶生銀行: Silver 10-Tael Bar, c.1980s, 99.9%, 375g, 40mm x 160mm x 9mm. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

782 **Shun Hang Bank** 信行銀號: 5-Tael Gold Bar, ND (c.1960s), *Obv* "香港 信行" encompassed by a dragon, seal of approval of Gold & Silver Exchange 香港金銀業貿易場, "信行", *Rev* "成色 990 重量伍兩", 187.16g. *Much as made.*
Estimate: US$4,000-6,000

783 **Hong Kong** 香港 紀念章: Silver World War I Medal, 1919, *Obv* Britannia standing, holding trident in one hand and olive branch and scroll in the other, *Rev* crown above "IN COMMEMORATION OF THE DEFEAT OF GERMANY 1919", 36mm, with suspension loop and ribbon. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

784 **Hong Kong** 香港 紀念章: Silver Medal, for the (British) China Fleet Rifle Meeting, 1931, by Mappin & Webb, 44.5mm, in case of issue, *matt surface, extremely fine*; Year of the Pig, 1995, official crown-size Silver Medal, by Royal Mint, 28g of fine silver, in case of issue, *slight toning, mint state, scarce*; with single lengths of ribbons for the Hong Kong Plague and Second China War medals. *(lot)*
Estimate: US$100-150

785 **Miscellaneous** 雜項: Victoria, Bronze Mil, 1866, Bronze Cents (2), 1901H, Silver 10-Cents (3), 1866, 1868, 1898, Silver 20-Cents, 1894, and minor coins of Hong Kong in bronze (4), copper-nickel (13) and nickel-brass; Aluminium Electronic Game Parlour Token, ND (1980s), astronaut and "HONG KONG" / "UNIVERSAL 10¢ CASH", 0.17g, 12.5mm. *The Mil and 20-Cents extremely fine, the others generally very fine or better.* *(26pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

中國 – 西藏
CHINA - TIBET

786 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver ½-Rupee, ND (1904-12) (KM Y2; L&M 361). *In PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-F Details".*
Estimate: US$250-300

787 **Guang Xu** 光緒: Szechuan Silver Rupees (2), ND (1902-11), horizontal rosette without collar 無領橫花, and ND (1911-33), vertical rosette with collar 有領直花 (KM Y3.1, Y3.2; L&M 358, 359). *First in PCGS holder certified "Genuine Scratch-XF Details", the second in NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES".* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

788 **Xuan Tong** 宣統: Silver Srang, 15-43 (1909) (KM Y12; L&M 656). *In PCGS holder graded XF45.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

789 **Xuan Tung** 宣統: Silver Srang, 15-43 (1909) (KM Y12; L&M 656). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$500-700

尼泊爾
NEPAL

790 **Prithvi Bir Bikram:** Gold Mohar, SE1831 (1909) (KM 673.2). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

ex Johanna Austin collection, Hong Kong Coin Auction 57, Ma Tak Wo / Baldwin's, August 2014, lot 632

越南
VIETNAM

(image reduced)

791 **Minh Mang** 明命 **(1820-41):** Bronze 60-Van Large Cash (3), *Obv* "明命通寶", *Rev* "萬歲萬歲萬萬歲壽", "一人有慶萬壽無疆", "家給人足" (Sch 135, 146, 159). *Second holed in rim, otherwise generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$500-700

792 **Minh Mang** 明命: Silver 7-Tien, ND (1820-41), *Obv* "明命通寶" around radiating sun, *Rev* "龍文" on facing dragon, plain, 40.22mm, 21.2g (Sch 187 var; KM 193). *In GBCA holder graded AU50 后铸 (restrike). Sold as is, no return.*
Estimate: US$400-500

793 **Minh Mang** 明命: Silver 7-Tien, Year 14 (1833), *Obv* "明命通寶" around large sun, *Rev* large dragon and "十四", oblique milled edge, 26.78g (Sch 182). *Good very fine, dark tone in details.*
Estimate: US$400-500

(image reduced)

794 **Thieu Tri** 紹治: Silver Lang, ND (1841-47), *Obv* "紹治通寶 萬世永賴", sun, moon, clouds and mountains, *Rev* "玦潁千年 化盪鏐萬世傳 酬勳彰有德所寶者惟賢", 39.04g, 62.5mm (Sch 241). *Pierced at 12 o'clock and 6 o'clock, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

795 **Tu Duc** 嗣德 **(1848-83):** Brass 20-Van 嗣德寶鈔 準二十文, ND (1848-83), *Rev* dot between "準" and "十" 背左上星 (Sch 305 var). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

796 **Tu Duc** 嗣德: Silver Quan Bar, ND (1848-83), 5.24g (Sch 344). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

797 **Tu Duc** 嗣德: Silver Tien, *Obv* Tu Duc Thong Bao "嗣德通寶" around square central hole, *Rev* flowers and swastikas, 3.65g (Sch 361). *Extremely fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-700

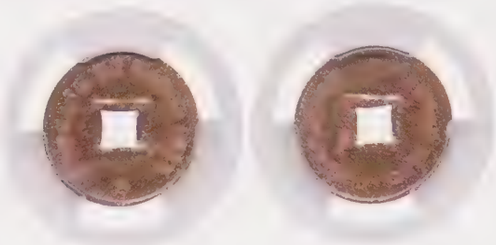
798 **Republic (1949-55):** Aluminium 10-Su, 20-Su and 50-Su, 1953, in plastic case of issue (Lec 9, 12, 15; KM 1, 2, 3). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

799 **Vietnam** 越南: Brass Hand-engraved 60-Van Mother Coins 雕母 (3), *Obv* "明命通寶", *Rev* "元亨利貞", ND (1820-41), 52mm (Sch 151 for type), *Obv* "紹治通寶", *Rev* "元亨利貞", "萬世永賴" engraved on rim, ND (1841-47), 51mm (Sch -; Barker 178 for type), and *Obv* "嗣德通寶", *Rev* "經綸天下", ND (1848-83), 52mm (Sch -; Barker 200 for type), Silver Lang, ND (1841-47), *Obv* "紹治通寶 萬世永賴", sun, moon, clouds and mountains, *Rev* "玦須千年 化盪鏐萬世傳 酬勳彰有 德所寶者惟賢", 39.1g, 64.1mm (Sch 241), pierced at top and bottom, with colour tassels, housed in a fitted wooden case. *The three Mother Coins extremely fine, the Silver Lang about extremely fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$4,000-6,000

800 **Vietnam** 越南: Bronze-gilt Medal, ND, *Obv* two facing dragons chasing fireball above central square hole, *Rev* "四分同府", 38mm. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

801 **Vietnam** 越南: Silver-gilt Award Medal, ND, Order of Kimy, from the reign of Emperor Khai-Dinh (1916-25), *Obv* "琼瑶永好", *Rev* "啓定年造", encompassed by two phoenixes, attachment hole at 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock. *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$600-800

法屬科晉
FRENCH COCHIN-CHINA



802 **French Cochin-China** 法屬科晉: Bronze Sapèque Essai, 1878, Paris (Lec 3; KM E1). *In PCGS holder graded SP64BN.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

法屬印度支那
FRENCH INDO-CHINA

803 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Bronze Sapèque, 1893A (Lec 9; KM 6). *Extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$150-200

804 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver 10-Cents (6), 1902, 1919, 1923, 1929, 1937 (2), Silver 20-Cents (5), 1922, 1937 (4), Silver 50-Cents, 1936, Silver Piastre, 1904A, Copper-nickel Piastre (4), 1947, reeded edge (KM 9, 16.1, 16.2, 17.1, 17.2, 4a.2, 5a.1, 32.2). *The 1904A Piastre in NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES", the others generally very fine to extremely fine. (18pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

805 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Silver Piastre, 1890 (KM 5). *About extremely fine, cleaned, a key date.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,500

806 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Copper-nickel Essai Piastre, 1946, "ESSAI" left of date (KM E43). *Minor surface marks, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

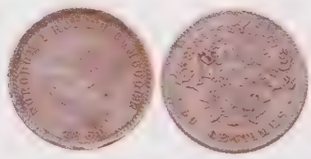
807 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Copper-nickel Essai Piastre, 1946A, "ESSAI" left of date (Lec 315; KM E43). *Uncirculated, lightly toned.*
Estimate: US$250-300

808 **French Colonies, General Issue, Louis Philippe:** Bronze 10-Cents, 1839A (Lec 314; KM 13). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

struck for use in Guadeloupe

809 **French Indo-China** 法屬印度支那: Pierre Pasquier (Governor-General), Small Brass Medal of the International Colonial Exposition, Paris, 1931, by J Villeneuve, *Obv* traditional dancing girl, *Rev* the Temple at Angkor, 31mm, integral suspension loop with ring. *Nearly extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

柬埔寨
CAMBODIA



810 **Norodom I (1859-1904):** Silver 50-Centimes, 1860 (Lec 48). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

寮國
LAOS

811 **Kingdom, Sisavang Vong (1904-59):** Aluminium Pattern Set of 10-Cents, 20-Cents and 50-Cents, 1952, "ESSAI" above date, in a plastic presentation case of the Paris mint (Lecompte 2, 5, 8; KM E-1, 2, 3). *Uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

812 **Kingdom, Sisavang Vong:** Aluminium Pattern Set of 10-Cents, 20-Cents and 50-Cents, 1952, "ESSAI" above date (Lecompte 2, 5, 8; KM E-1, 2, 3). *Gem brilliant uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

泰國
THAILAND

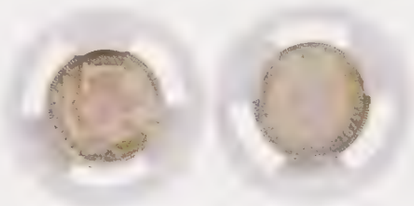
813 **Thailand, Rama IV or Rama V:** Gold Pot Duang or Bullet Money, ¼-Baht (Salung), chakra and mongkut marks, 3.78g (K&M p.137; F 10). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

814 **Thailand: Rama IV (1851-1868):** Silver 1/16-Baht, ¼-Baht, ½-Baht, Baht and 2-Baht, ND (1860-65), *Obv* crown with rays flanked by umbrellas, *Rev* elephant left within chakra (KM Y7.1, 29, 10.1, 11, 12). *Good very fine to extremely fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

泰國 - 紀念章
THAILAND - MEDALS

815 **Chakri Dynasty:** Order of the Elephant, *Obv* white elephant at centre, *Rev* king's monogram, 33mm. *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

馬來西亞 – 海峽殖民地
MALAYSIA - STRAITS SETTLEMENTS



816 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1874H (KM 10). *In PCGS holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

817 **Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1874H (KM 10). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

818 **Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents (2), 1888, 1900 (KM 13). *About extremely fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

819 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar, 1904B (KM 25); **British Honduras (Belize), Victoria:** Silver 50-Cents, 1895 (KM 10). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

820 **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar, 1907H; **George VI:** Silver 10-Cents, 1926, Silver 50-Cents (2), 1920, 1921 (KM 26, 29b, 35.1). *Dollar about very fine, the others very fine or better.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

馬來西亞 – 汶萊
MALAYSIA - BRUNEI

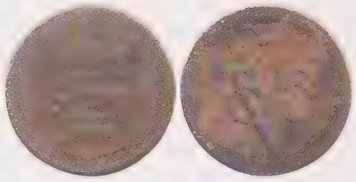
821 **Gold Proof:** $100, 1987, 20th Anniversary of Brunei Currency Board, fineness 0.917, 0.3976oz AGW (KM 33). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$600-800

馬來西亞 – 檳城
MALAYSIA - PENANG

822 **East India Company** 東印度公司**:** Copper Pice or Cent, 1828, *Obv* EIC arms, *Rev* Malay legend in floral wreath, 22 flowers (Pr 18b; KM 15; SS 30a). *Fair.*
Estimate: US$40-60

印度尼西亞 – 荷屬東印度群島
INDONESIA - NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES

823 **Java** 爪哇**, VOC:** Copper Duits (20), 1806, 1807 (4), 1808 (4), ₩ (3) and L.N. (1), 1809 L.N. (3), 1810 (7), L.N. (5) and **LN** (2), 1811 (Sch 555, 578, 579, 583, 584, 585, 586 and varieties); Copper ½-Stuiver, 1811 **LN** (Sch 576). *Generally fine to very fine.* *(21pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-250



824 **VOC:** Westfriesland, Copper Duit, 1736 (Sch 217). *Rust-like adhesions, almost fine, a rare date.*
Estimate: US$50-80

825 **Batavia:** Copper Duit, 1809, over 6 or 8 overdate (Sch 558b RRR). *Good fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

826 **Netherlands East Indies:** Copper Merchant Tokens (4), Sultana/Sumatra, 1835 (Sch 986a, 986b (2) R, 986d RR). *Fair to fine, some rare.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

印度尼西亞 – 爪哇
INDONESIA - JAVA

827 **Hindu Period (896-1158):** Gold 24-Krisnalas (5), incuse lingam symbols both sides, 2.36g, 2.39g, 2.38g, 2.43g, 2.53g (F 2). *Generally very fine.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

828 **Java** 爪哇**:** Silver Rupee, 1747 (KM 170; Sch 449 RR). *Extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$400-500

829 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1748 (KM 170; Sch 450 RRR). *Many scratches, fair, rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

830 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1749 (KM 170; Sch 451 RRR). *Shroff mark on obverse, test cut in edge, very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

831 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1750 (KM 170; Sch 452 RRR). *Test marks in obverse field, about extremely fine, toned.*
Estimate: US$400-500

832 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1764, mintmark 1 (KM 175.1; Sch 456 RRRR). *Test marks on edge, about very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$600-800

833 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 1, straight "7", low "6" (KM 175.1; Sch 457c). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

834 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 1, curved "7", open "6" (KM 175.1; Sch 457a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

835 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 1, curved "7", open "6" (KM 175.1; Sch 457a). *Chinese chop on reverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

836 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 3 (KM 175.1; Sch 457d R). *Graffiti on the reverse, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

837 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 8, large rosette (KM 175.1; Sch 457e R). *Scrape marks, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

838 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 8, small rosette (KM 175.1; Sch 457e R). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

839 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 5 (KM 175.1; Sch 457i RR). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

840 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 5, reverse variety (KM 175.1; Sch 457i RR). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

841 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 6, very small date (KM 175.1; Sch 457g RR). *About very fine, dark tone.*
Estimate: US$150-200

842 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1765, mintmark 6, very small date (KM 175.1; Sch 457g RR). *Good fine, dark adhesions.*
Estimate: US$150-200

843 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7 (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Minor flan flaw in edge, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

844 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7, different dies (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Graffiti on obverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

845 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7, oblique "1" in date (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Small Chinese chop on reverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

846 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7, last two digits of date very low (KM 175.1; Sch 458b). *Shroff mark on reverse, fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

847 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7 (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Scrapes in reverse field, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

848 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7, small date (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Shroff marks and graffiti on obverse, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

849 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7, small date (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Fields lightly tooled, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

850 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 4 (KM 175.1; Sch 458c). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

851 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7 (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

852 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 7, Soumenep countermark and two other small countermarks on the obverse (KM 175.1; Sch 458a). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$140-180

853 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 6, without stop under Djawa (KM 175.1; Sch 458g var RR, variety unlisted). *Fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

854 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9 (KM 175.1; Sch 458e). *Dark stains, fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

855 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9 (KM 175.1; Sch 458e). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

856 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9 (KM 175.1; Sch 458e). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

857 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9, large "66" in date (KM 175.1; Sch 458f). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

858 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9, small date, Soumenep countermark (KM 175.1; Sch 458f). *Coin fine, countermark extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

859 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9, small date (KM 175.1; Sch 458f). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

860 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1766, mintmark 9, small date (KM 175.1; Sch 458f). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

861 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1767 (KM 175.1; Sch 460a RR). *Some die rust, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

862 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1767, small date (KM 175.1; Sch 460a RR). *About extremely fine, green tone.*
Estimate: US$300-400

863 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1767 (KM 175.1; Sch 460b RR). *Very fine, grey tone.*
Estimate: US$250-300

864 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1767 (KM 175.1; Sch 460c RR). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

865 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1783, edge oblique right (KM 175.1; Sch 462a S). *Scratches in fields, otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

866 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1783, edge oblique left (KM 175.1; Sch 462a S). *Turned over in the dies and heavily double struck, very fine, greenish tone.*
Estimate: US$150-200

867 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1783, edge oblique left (KM 175.1; Sch 462b S). *Scratches in fields, fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

868 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1783, edge oblique left (KM 175.1; Sch 462b S). *Light scratches in fields, some green adhesions, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

869 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1784 (KM 175.1; Sch 463 RRR). *Test mark above mintmark, about very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

870 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1785 (KM 175.1; Sch 464 RRR). *Struck with very worn reverse die, very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

871 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1785, first digit reversed, struck with the same very worn reverse die as preceding lot (KM 175.1; Sch 464 variety RRR). *Attempted piercing by mintmark, Chinese chop on reverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

872 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1786 (KM 175.1; Sch 465 RR). *Worn dies, very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

873 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1788 (KM 175.1; Sch 467 RRR). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-500

874 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1788, second "8" in date smaller (KM 175.1; Sch 467 RRR). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

875 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1788, milling irregular (KM 175.1; Sch 467 RRR). *Surface marks and scratches, very fine.*
Estimate: US$350-400

876 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1795 (KM 175.2; Sch 469 RRR). *Scratches on the obverse, very fine, grey tone.*
Estimate: US$200-250

877 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1796, mintmark 10 (KM 175.2; Sch 470 S). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

878 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1796, upright "7", long tail "9", closed "6" (KM 175.2; Sch 470b S). *Good very fine, green tone.*
Estimate: US$100-150

879 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1796, large figures, "7" bent with raised top, open "6" (KM 175.2; Sch 470b S). *Graffiti at top of reverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

880 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1796 (KM 175.2; Sch 470c S). *About extremely fine, light green tone.*
Estimate: US$200-250

881 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1798 (KM 175.2; Sch 472 RRR). *Some light deposit, shroff mark on edge, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

882 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1799 (KM 175.2; Sch 473a RRR). *Shroff mark in centre of obverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

883 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1799 (KM 175.2; Sch 473b RR). *About extremely fine, light grey tone.*
Estimate: US$300-400

884 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1800 (KM 208; Sch 527 RRRR). *Light graffiti, dark tone in legends, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

885 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1801, milling oblique left, *Rev* Soumenep countermark (KM 208; Sch 528a S). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

886 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1801, milling oblique right (KM 208; Sch 528b S). *Some deposit, good fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

887 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1801, milling oblique left, last two figures of date slightly below lines (KM 208; Sch 528b S). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

888 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1801 (KM 208; Sch 528c S). *Some light scratches, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

889 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1802 (KM 208; Sch 529 RR). *Dark tone, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

890 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1803 (KM 208; Sch 530a S). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

891 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1803 (KM 208; Sch 530a S). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

892 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1803 (KM 208; Sch 530b S). *Surface pitting from dross, weakly struck due to consequent hardness of flan, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

893 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1804 (KM 214; Sch 531 R). *Some light marks, very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

894 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1804 (KM 214; Sch 531 R). *Some light marks, very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

895 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1805 (KM 214; Sch 532 R). *Shroff mark on reverse, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

896 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1806 (KM 214; Sch 533). *Many surface scratches and adjustment marks, very fine, light grey tone.*
Estimate: US$100-120

897 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, 1806 (KM 214; Sch 533d). *Surface weaknesses, very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

898 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, 1805 (KM 215; Sch 534a R). *Greenish deposit, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

899 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, 1805, 23.3mm (KM 215; Sch 534a R). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

900 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, 1806, top of six very curved, 23.7mm (KM 215; Sch 535 S). *Some green deposit, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

901 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, 1806, 23.8mm (KM 215; Sch 535 S). *Flan flaws, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

902 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, 1806, 21.2mm (KM 215; Sch 535a S). *Flan flaws, struck from rusty dies, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

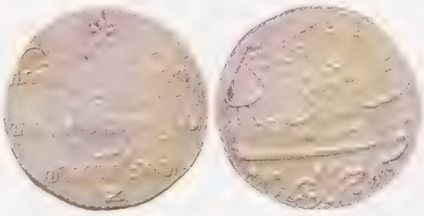
903 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1228 (1813) (KM 247a; Sch 592a S). *Light rust on reverse die, good very fine, greenish tone.*
Estimate: US$150-200

904 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1228 (1813), *Obv* Soumenep countermark (KM 247a; Sch 592a S). *Dark deposit, very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

905 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1228 (1813) (KM 247a; Sch 592b S). *Good fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

906 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1228 (1813) (KM 247a; Sch 592c S). *Verdigris patch on reverse, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

907 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1228 (1813), unlisted variety, different flower with large pellet at centre (KM 247a; Sch 592 var R). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300



908 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1229 (1814) (KM 247a; Sch 593 RRR). *Rusty dies, about extremely fine, a scarce date.*
Estimate: US$300-400

909 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1230, AS1741 (1814) (KM 247a; Sch 593 var, an unlisted AH/AS date combination RRR(?)). *Very rusty dies, about very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$400-600

910 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1230 (1815) (KM 247b; Sch 594a R). *Test cut in reverse rim, some deposit, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

911 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1230 (1815) (KM 247b; Sch 594b RR). *Flan flaws from dross, fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

912 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1816) (KM 247b; Sch 596 RRR). *Light die rust, good very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

913 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1816), flower upside down (KM 247b; Sch 596 RRR). *Dark deposit, fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

914 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1816), flower upside down (KM 247b; Sch 596 RRR). *Die rust, very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

915 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1817), flower upside down (KM 247b; Sch 597a RR). *Some marks, otherwise extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300

916 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1817), flower correct (KM 247b; Sch 597b RRR). *Die rust, very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-300

917 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1817), 28.7mm (KM 247b; Sch 597c RRR). *Die rust, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

918 **Java** 爪哇: Silver Rupee, AH1232 (1817), 25.3mm (KM 247b; Sch 597c RRR). *Die rust and corrosion, fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

919 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, AH1228 (1813) (KM 246; Sch 598 RRR). *Extremely fine, light tone.*
Estimate: US$400-600

920 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, AH1229 (1814) (KM 246; Sch 599 RRR). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-600

921 **Java** 爪哇: Silver ½-Rupee, AH1229 (1814), Soumenep countermark (KM 246; Sch 599 RRR). *Fine.*
Estimate: US$350-450

922 **Java** 爪哇: Gold Rupee, 1797 (KM 178; Sch 443 RR). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS - RIM FILING", small test mark on rim, rare.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

923 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1799 (KM 177; Sch 448 RR). *In NGC holder graded AU55, small striking crack in flan, iridescent tone, rare.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

924 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1801 (KM 209; Sch 524 S). *In NGC holder certified "XF DETAILS - REPAIRED", small striking crack in flan, some light tooling/graffiti in fields.*
Estimate: US$1,000-1,200

925 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1802, with spurious later countermarks L.N. and 1809 (see Bucknill p.157 for other examples) (KM 209; Sch 525 S). *Pierced, the countermarking causing severe flan cracking (brittle fractures), otherwise extremely fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$600-800

believed to be ex Ferrari Collection

926 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1802 (KM 209; Sch 525 S). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS - EDGE FILING", scarce.*
Estimate: US$2,000-2,500

927 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1815 AH1230 (KM 248a; Sch 590 RRR; Prid 3). *In NGC holder graded AU50, weakly struck, very rare.*
Estimate: US$8,000-10,000

ex Spink Singapore Auction, 21 June 1997, lot 94
ex Virgil M Brand Collection, Sotheby, Zürich, 14 June 1985, lot 291

928 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1816, both "1" in date reversed, AH1231, raised M on long stroke of Arabic legend (KM 248a ch; Sch 591c RRRR). *Edge made round creating a recessed rim, polished and gilt, otherwise good very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

ex Spink Singapore Auction, 21 June 1997, lot 96

929 **Java** 爪哇: Gold ½-Rupee, 1816, AH 1230 in error (KM 248a ch; Sch 591d RRR; Pr 4). *In NGC holder graded AU58, minor striking cracks, very rare.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000

ex Spink Singapore Auction, 21 June 1997, lot 97

930 **Java 爪哇:** Brass Magic Coin or Gobog, *Obv* tree, noble man and woman and small objects, *Rev* noble man with bull and small objects, 46mm (Cribb series 1, group 6, no.41). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180

斯里蘭卡
SRI LANKA (CEYLON)

931 **Native Coinage (840-1295 AD):** Gold Staters (2), ND, Gold Mas (3) (F 1, 5), and South Indian Gold Fanams (3). *Generally very fine.* *(8pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

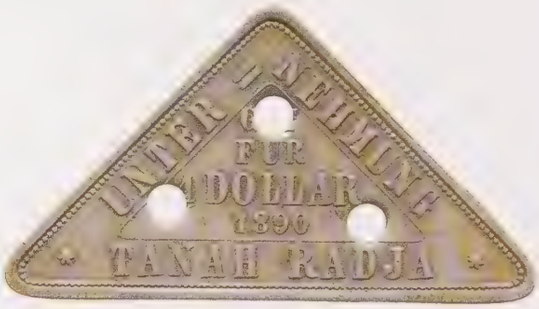
932 **George III:** Copper 2-Stivers, 1815 (KM 82.1); **Victoria:** Copper 5-Cents, 1870; Silver Medal, Kandy, 1887, and other coins and tokens of Ceylon (7), including a Silver Larin. *First good fine, the second extremely fine with steely tone, the others very fine to extremely fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

933 **George VI:** Nickel-brass Proof 2-Cents, 10-Cents, 25-Cents and 50-Cents, 1951 (Pr 196A, 178A, 149A, 126A; KM 119, 121, 122, 123). *Some deterioration on the 10-Cents and 25-Cents, otherwise mint state, lacquered.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$300-350

934 **Ceylon:** British ½-Farthings (7), issued for use in Ceylon, 1828, 1830 (2), 1837, 1847, 1851, 1854 (S 3826, 3849, 3951). *Generally fine to very fine, the fourth rare.* *(7pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

935 **Ceylon:** Brass Prize Medal from the British Empire Exhibition, 1924, awarded to Katugastota Estate for white pepper, *Obv* arms of elephant and palm trees within spoked wheel, *Rev* engraved recessed field, Wembley lion and WEMBLEY below, 38mm. *Extremely fine, toned, rare.*
Estimate: US$80-100

種植園代用幣
PLANTATION TOKENS

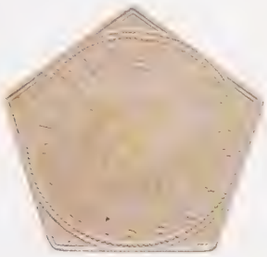


936 **Unternehmung Tanah Radja:** Nickel-alloy Dollar, 1890, triangular, uniface, three punched holes, 66mm x 37mm (LaWe 440b S). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

937 **Unternehmung Tanah Radja:** Brass 20-Cents, 1890, triangular, uniface, 49mm x 27mm (LaWe 445 R). *Light surface corrosion, details very fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

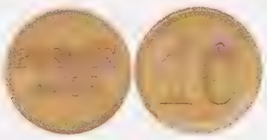
938 **Unternehmung Tanah Radja:** Nickel-alloy 10-Cents, 1890, triangular, uniface, 41mm x 22.5mm (LaWe 447 R). *Light corrosion spots, very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

939 **Unternehmung Hessa:** Nickel-alloy Dollar, 1890, pentagonal, uniface, 46mm x 44mm (LaWe 116 RR). *Pierced at top, almost very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150



940 **Unternehmung Hessa:** Nickel-alloy 20-Cents, 1890, pentagonal, uniface, 33mm x 32mm (LaWe 113 RR). *Weak strike, outer legend very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

941 **Unternehmung Tandjong Alam:** Brass Dollar-reis, 1891, "eye shaped", uniface, 53mm x 39mm (LaWe 467 RR). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150



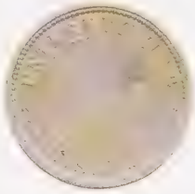
942 **Java: Boemie Ajoe:** Brass 10-Cents(?), 16mm, die axis ↑↑ (LaWe -). *Very fine and very rare.*
Estimate: US$300-350

LaWe (p.75) mentioned as "might exist". Since then Lansen reports four known to date

943 **Huttenbach & Co:** Copper 10-Cents, 11mm, die axis ↑↑ (LaWe 123b RRR). *Small dark stain, otherwise good extremely fine with much mint red, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-350

944 **Soengy Diskie Estate:** Copper 50-Cents, 35mm, die axis ↑↑ (LaWe 395a RR). *Pierced at top, stains, otherwise good very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

945 **Asahan Tabakmaatchappy Silau:** Nickel-alloy 1/5-Dollar, 23mm, 1/10-Dollar, 20.5mm, die axes ↑↓ (LaWe 252b, 254). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120



946 **Unternehmung Kisaran:** Nickel-alloy 10-Cents, 1888, uniface, 23mm (LaWe 144). *Weak in centre, very fine.*
Estimate: US$60-80

947 **Soember-Doeren:** Copper 50-Cents, 25mm, die axis ↑↑ (LaWe 333 RRR). *About very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

948 **Aër Kesoengei Estate:** Zinc 50-Cents, 27mm, die axis ↑↑ (LaWe 5 RR). *Pierced at top, some corrosion spots, otherwise about very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$250-300

according to Lansen, only three known

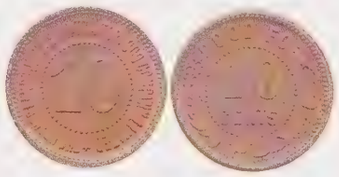
949 **Vereenigde Hevea Plantagen der Bila Landen:** Brass 10-Cents, 24mm (LaWe 514a). *Very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-500

according to Lansen, only three known

950 **Kedeh China Onderneming Simpang-Tiga:** Copper Proof 50-Cents, 29mm, die axis ↑↓, milled edge variety (LaWe 264 RRR). *Weak strike around rims, otherwise extremely fine with much red lustre.*
Estimate: US$300-350

951 **Borneo Labuk Tobacco Company Ltd:** Copper 20-Cents, 20mm, die axis ↑↓, milled edge (LaWe 636b RR). *Extremely fine with prooflike obverse, red lustre.*
Estimate: US$150-200

952 **Sandakan Tobacco Company Ltd:** Bronze 10-Cents, 19mm, die axis ↑↓, plain edge (LaWe 768 RR). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-180



953 **Netherlands India Sumatra Tobacco Company Ltd:** Bronze Proof 10-Cents, 20.5mm, die axis ↑↓ (LaWe 189 RRR). *Good extremely fine with red lustre.*
Estimate: US$200-250

954 **Netherlands India Sumatra Tobacco Company Ltd:** Bronze Proof 25-Cents, 24mm, die axis ↑↓ (LaWe 181a RRR). *A few minor spots, otherwise mint state with red lustre.*
Estimate: US$150-200

955 **Netherlands India Sumatra Tobacco Company Ltd:** Bronze 50-Cents, 27mm, die axis ↑↓ (LaWe 178 RRR). *Patchy stains, otherwise about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

印度
INDIA

956 **Bikanir State:** Silver Proof Rupee, 1892 (KM 72). *Brilliant mint state.*
Estimate: US$700-900

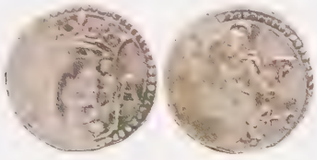
957 **East India Company** 東印度公司, **Victoria:** Rupees (2), 1840, 1862, ¼-Rupee, 1840 (KM 458.2, 473, 453.2); **Edward VII:** Rupee, 1904. *Very fine to uncirculated.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$70-90

958 **British India** 英屬印度, **Victoria:** Silver ½-Rupee, 1899C, Silver Rupee, 1890C; **George V:** Silver 2-Annas (3), 1913, Silver ¼-Rupee (3) and ½-Rupee (3), 1936, Silver Rupee, 1917, *generally very fine to extremely fine;* **Straits Settlements** 海峽殖民地, **Edward VII:** Silver Dollar, 1907H, *in NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS SURFACE HAIRLINES".* *(13pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

印度 – 葡屬
INDIA - PORTUGUESE

959 **Goa, Filipe III (1621-40):** Silver Xerafim, 164(0), *Obv* arms and (G)A, *Rev* standing St Philip (Gomes 27.01). *Part weakly struck, last digit of date unclear, otherwise very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-600

960 **Goa, Filipe III:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1640, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St Philip (Gomes 17.01). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250



961 **Goa, Filipe III:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1640, *Obv* arms and (G)A, *Rev* standing St Philip (Gomes 17.01). *Part weakly struck, first two digits of date unclear, some green deposit, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

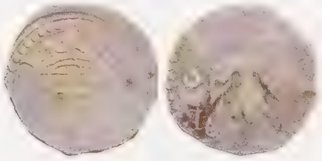
962 **Goa, Filipe III:** Silver 2-Tangas, 164x, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St Philip (Gomes 17.01). *Reverse part weakly struck, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

963 **Goa, João IV (1640-56):** Silver Xerafim, 1651, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* cross with date in angles (Gomes 26.02). *Part weakly struck, good fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

964 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1641, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.01). *Good very fine, scarce this nice.*
Estimate: US$300-400

965 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1643, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.03). *Small area of weak striking, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

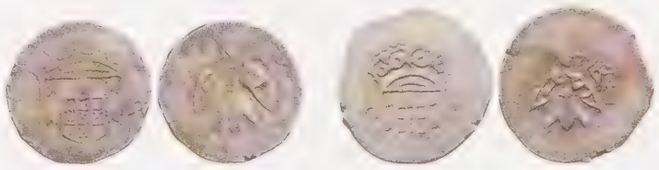
966 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1650, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.05). *Striking cracks and scratches, only fair but with full date.*
Estimate: US$80-100



967 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1651, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.06). *Partly weakly struck, some brown deposit, fine, but with full date.*
Estimate: US$100-120

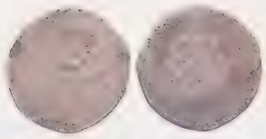
968 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1651, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.07). *Partly weakly struck, some scratches, fine, but with full date.*
Estimate: US$100-120

969 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 165x, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.0x). *Almost very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250



970 **Goa, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas (3), 16xx, xx52, and date illegible, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* standing St John (Gomes 17.0x). *All part weakly struck, generally good fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-250

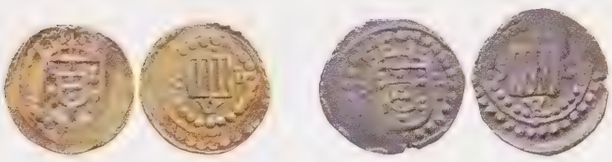
971 **Ceylon, Felipe III:** Silver Tanga, 1640, *Obv* arms and CLo, *Rev* gridiron of St Lawrence, struck in Goa (Gomes 15.01). *Small flan splits or test cuts, very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200



972 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver Tanga, 1642, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* ATDS monogram and date, struck in Goa (Gomes 11.02). *Part weakly struck, some spots of green deposit, fine, with full date.*
Estimate: US$150-200

973 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver Tanga, 1643, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* ATDS monogram and date, struck in Goa (Gomes 11.03). *Obverse struck off centre, very fine, with full date, golden tone.*
Estimate: US$200-250

974 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver Tanga, (1)645, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* gridiron of St Lawrence, struck in Goa (Gomes 07.01). *Reverse off centre, good fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250



975 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver Tanga (2), ND, *Obv* arms, *Rev* gridiron of St Lawrence, struck in Goa (Gomes 10.01). *Reverse off centre, both good fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

976 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1644, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* ATDS monogram and date, struck in Goa (Gomes 20.04). *Flan flaw, fair to fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$80-100

977 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1645, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* ATDS monogram and date, struck in Goa (Gomes 20.05). *Struck off centre, very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

978 **Ceylon, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, (16)45, *Obv* arms and GA, *Rev* gridiron of St Lawrence, struck in Goa (Gomes 21.01). *Part weakly struck, good fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

979 **Diu, João IV:** Silver Xerafim, 1654, *Obv* arms and AD, *Rev* cross with date in angles, struck in Goa (Gomes 27.02; KM -). *Weakness above shield, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

980 **Diu, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1655, *Obv* arms and AD, *Rev* standing St John, struck in Goa (Gomes 18.02; KM -). *Ragged flan, scratches, fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

981 **Diu, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 16xx (1654-56), *Obv* arms and A(D), *Rev* standing St John, struck in Goa (Gomes 18.0x). *Partly weakly struck, otherwise very fine, dark tone.*
Estimate: US$200-250

982 **Diu, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, no date visible (1654-56), *Obv* arms and A(D), *Rev* standing St John, struck in Goa (Gomes 18.0x). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

983 **Diu:** Copper Atia (3), 1750, 1777(?), 1778 (Gomes 41.03; KM 34, 38, 42). *Fair to fine, rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

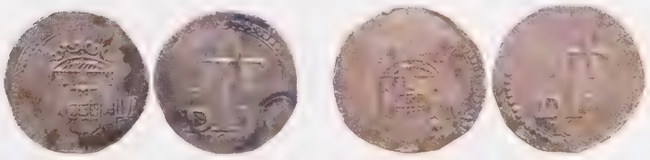
984 **Diu, Maria II:** Silver Rupia (600-Reis), 1841, *Obv* crowned arms, *Rev* date in angles of cross, one year type (Gomes 24.01; KM 59). *Well struck though short of flan, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$600-800

985 **Chaul and Baçaim, João IV:** Silver Tanga, 1653, *Obv* arms and CB, *Rev* standing St John, struck in Goa (Gomes 05.01; KM 2). *Small flan split, red wax deposit in arms, otherwise good very fine, green tone, scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-300

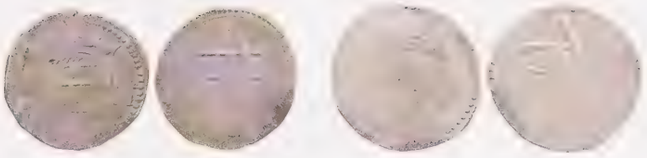
986 **Chaul and Baçaim, João IV:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1653, *Obv* arms and CB, *Rev* standing St John, struck in Goa (Gomes 19.01; KM 3). *Some mineral deposit, weaknesses, otherwise good very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-300

987 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver Tanga, 1631, *Obv* arms and A(M), *Rev* ATDM monogram and date half off flan, but legible (Gomes 11.01). *Scrapes, good fine.*
Estimate: US$80-100

988 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver Tanga, 1632, *Obv* arms and A(M), *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 11.02). *Broad flan, some marks, otherwise very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-160



989 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver Tanga (3), 163x, 16xx, no date visible, *Obv* arms and AM or A(M) (2), *Rev* ATDM monogram (Gomes 11.0x). *Generally weak strikes, very fine where struck up.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150



990 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver Tanga (4), 1633, date half off flan: xxx3, no date visible (2), *Obv* arms and AM (2) or (A)M (2), *Rev* ATDM monogram (Gomes 11.0x). *Fair to fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

991 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1633, *Obv* arms and AM, date below, *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 18.01). *Weak strike, scrapes, fine and scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

992 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 2-Tangas, 1635, *Obv* arms and A(M), *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 19.02). *Weak strike, flan cracks, good fine with crisp date, scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

993 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 2-Tangas (5), 16xx, date not visible (4), *Obv* arms and AM (2), or A(M), or (A)M (2), *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 19.02). *Generally weak strikes, fine or better.* *(5pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

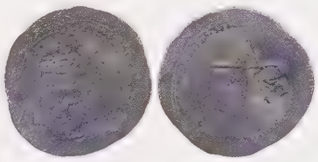
994 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 4-Tangas, (1633), *Obv* arms and AM, *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 21.01). *Usual weak strike, date not visible, almost very fine for issue, dark tone, rare.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

995 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 4-Tangas, 1635, *Obv* arms and (M)A, *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 25.02). *Flan split and weak strike, full date, about very fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-600

996 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 4-Tangas, (1)635, *Obv* arms and (M)A, *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 25.02). *Weak strike, full date, those parts struck up about very fine for issue, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

997 **Malacca, Filipe III:** Silver 4-Tangas, (1)638, *Obv* arms and (M)A, *Rev* ATDM monogram and date (Gomes 22.04). *Weak strike, surfaces very scraped, fair and rare.*
Estimate: US$100-150

Portuguese Indian coins countermarked by the Dutch East India Company (VOC) for use in their colonies in Ceylon

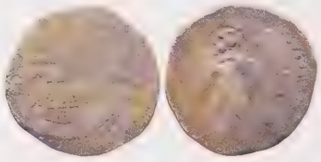


998 **Colombo:** Silver Tanga, Malacca, no date visible, *Rev* countermarked ✠, C above for Colombo (cf Sch 1279 RR). *Coin fair with some adhesions, countermark extremely fine, black tone, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

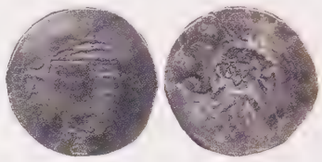
999 **Colombo:** Silver Tanga, Ceylon, 1643, *Obv* countermarked ✠, C above for Colombo (cf Sch 1274 RRRR; Gomes 11.03). *Coin very fine, countermark better, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1000 **Colombo:** Silver 2-Tangas, Goa, 1651, *Rev* countermarked ✠, C above for Colombo (cf Sch 1276 RRRR). *Coin fine, countermark about very fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$400-600

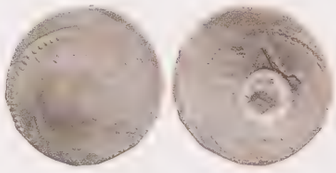
1001 **Colombo:** Silver 2-Tangas, Goa, xx55 (1655), *Rev* countermarked ✠, C above for Colombo (cf Sch 1277 RRR; Gomes 17.09). *Coin good fine with some adhesions, countermark extremely fine, grey tone, rare.*
Estimate: US$500-700



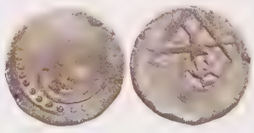
1002 **Jaffna:** Silver 2-Tangas, Goa, no date visible, *Obv* countermarked ✠, I above for Jaffna (cf Sch 1287 RRRR; Gomes 11.03). *Coin fine, countermark very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$500-700



1003 **Jaffna:** Silver 2-Tangas, Diu, 16xx, *Rev* countermarked twice, ✠, I above for Jaffna and **R** (cf Sch 1287 RRRR; Gomes 18.0x). *Coin fine, countermark very fine, very rare.*
Estimate: US$600-800

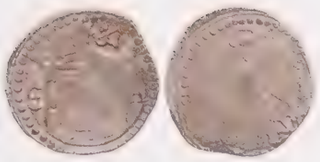


1004 **Galle:** Silver Tanga, Malacca, 1632, countermarked on reverse with GAL monogram for Galle (cf Sch 1265 RRR; Gomes 10.01). *Coin good very fine, countermark extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-600



1005 **Galle:** Silver Tanga, Diu, undated, countermarked on reverse with GAL monogram for Galle (countermarked Diu coins not listed by Scholten; Gomes 03.01). *Coin fine, countermark very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1006 **Galle:** Silver Tanga, Malacca, 1733, countermarked on reverse with GAL monogram for Galle (cf Sch 1270 RRR; Gomes 03.01). *Test cut in edge, coin fine, countermark very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300



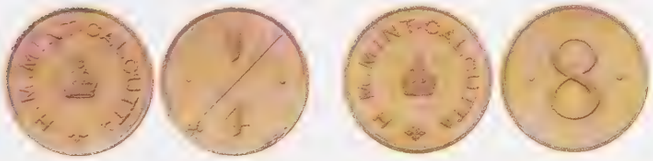
1007 **Galle:** Silver 2-Tangas, Goa, xx51 (1651), countermarked on obverse with GAL monogram for Galle (cf Sch 1265 RRR; Gomes 17.0x). *Coin good very fine, countermark extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$400-600

1008 **Unknown location, Goa:** Silver 2-Tangas, 16xx (1642-55), countermarked on obverse with R (unlisted by Scholten, though he does list the "R" mark on a coin also countermarked for Jaffna, Sch 1287, see lot 1003 above; Gomes 17.0x). *Coin good fine, countermark extremely fine, rare.*
Estimate: US$300-400

印度 - 紀念章-雜項

INDIA - MEDALS AND MISCELLANEOUS

1009 **India 印度:** Square Gold Token, in the style of a Square Mohur of Shah Jahan, Surat, AH 1057, Year 21, 10.84g. *Good fine, possibly ex-mount.*
Estimate: US$350-450



1010 **India 印度:** HM Mint Calcutta, Brass Canteen Tokens (3), ¼-Anna, 2-Annas and 8-Annas(?), 19mm (cf Pr 171). *Fine to very fine, rare.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1011 **India 印度:** Famine of 1874, Brass Famine Relief Tokens (2), *Obv* FAMINE 1874 around central hole, *Rev* GRAIN TOKEN ONE RUPEE, 25.6mm (Pr 32). *Both extremely fine, rare.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

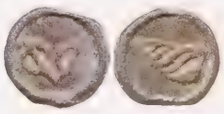
1012 **Dhrangadhra, Maharaj Raj Saheb Mayurdhwaj Sinhji Meghrajji III (1923-1942-2010):** Bronze Medal, 1998VS (1942), third class, commemorating his coronation (McClenaghan 113). *Extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1013 **French India:** Comptoir Français de Mahé, Silver Fanon, date off flan, 2.26g (c.1738-60) (Lec 62 for type; KM 67); **Pondicherry:** Silver Fanon, ND (1760), 1.48g (KM 44). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

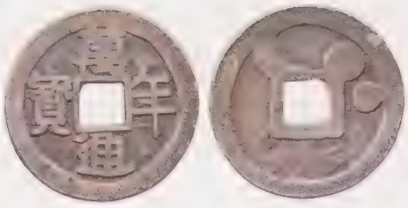
1014 **Dutch India, Negapatnam (Coromandel Coast):** Copper Doits (10), ND (1695), *Obv* stylised figure of Kali, *Rev* Tamil legend (Sch 1245; KM 26). *Generally fine to very fine.* *(10pcs)*
Estimate: US$60-80

1015 **Dutch India, Negapatnam (Coromandel Coast):** Copper Doits (2), ND (1695), *Obv* stylised figure of Kali, *Rev* Tamil legend (Sch 1245; KM 26); Copper Doits (2), *Obv* ✠, N above, *Rev* Tamil legend (Sch 1241). *Generally fine to very fine.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$50-80

1016 **Dutch India, Negapatnam (Coromandel Coast):** Copper Doit and 2-Stuivers, ND (1695), *Obv* stylised figure of Kali, *Rev* Tamil legend (Sch 1245, 1244; KM 29). *Very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100



1017 **Dutch India, Cochin:** Tin Bazaruco, ND (c.1724), *Obv* ✠, *Rev* cowrie with four stripes (Sch 1254 var; cf KM 3). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-250



1018 **Japan** 日本: Nara-Heian Period (708-958 AD), The Twelve Dynastic Coins: Copper Cash "萬年通寶" (Mannen Tsuho), 760 AD (JNDA Ancient 2). *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1019 **Japan** 日本: Bronze Tempo Tsuho 100-Mon 天保通寶當百, ND (1835-70) (KM C7), Bronze Amulet 繪錢, 萬年通寶 mimicking the preceding; **Korea:** Bronze Amulet 花錢, *Obv* "子孫昌盛", *Rev* "壽福康寧", bats at each of the four corners (Ramsden 32). *Small piece missing from one edge of last, otherwise generally very fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-120

1020 **Pre-Meiji:** Gold Tempo Koban Kin, ND (1837-58), 11.20g (JNDA 09-21; F 15). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$1,200-1,500

1021 **Pre-Meiji, Edo Period:** Gold Fantasy Tomoe Koban, central two-character stamp, triple spiral motif twice at ends, 20mm x 33mm, 4.47g. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1022 **Meiji:** Gold/Silver 2-Bu-Ban-Kin, ND (1868-69), 3.02g, 223 p/m gold and 777 p/m silver (JNDA 09-29; KM C21d). *Good very fine.*
Estimate: US$70-90

1023 **Mutsuhito (1867-1912):** Silver 10-Sen (2), Meiji 9, 10 (1876, 1877); Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 18 (1885) (KM Y23, Y24). *Small patches of verdigris on the Meiji 10 10-Sen, otherwise brilliant uncirculated.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

1024 **Mutsuhito:** Silver 20-Sen, Meiji 18 (1885) (KM Y24). *In NGC holder graded MS65PL.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1025 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), type 3 欠貝 (KM 5.3). *In NGC holder graded MS63.*
Estimate: US$1,500-1,800

1026 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen (2), Meiji 15, 16 (1882, 1883) (KM Y.A25.2). *First in NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS ENVIRONMENTAL DAMAGE", about uncirculated with dark patchy tone, the second in PCGS holder certified "Genuine Cleaning-XF Details".* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1027 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 21 (1888) (JNDA 01-10A; KM A25.3; J&VQ 17; Dav 274). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1028 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 22 (1890) (JNDA 01-10; KM A25.3); **Korea, Yi Hyong:** Copper 5-Fun, Year 504 (KM 1107). *About extremely fine and very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1029 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 36 (1903) (KM Y.A25.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1030 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 37 (1904) (KM Y.A25.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1031 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (KM Y.A25.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1032 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 38 (1905) (KM Y.A25.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1033 **Mutsuhito:** Silver Yen, Meiji 45 (1912) (KM Y.A25.3). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1034 **Yoshihito (1912-26):** Silver Yen, Taisho 3 (1914) (KM Y.38). *In NGC holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1035 **Yoshihito:** Silver Yen, Taisho 3 (1914) (KM Y38). *In PCGS holder graded MS62.*
Estimate: US$100-120

日本 – 紀念章
JAPAN - MEDALS

1036 **Hirohito:** Silver Medal, Prince Hirohito's Visit to Europe 皇太子殿下海外御巡, 1921, facing bust, *Rev* battleship, doves on either side, stamped "造幣局製", "950". *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-350

1037 **Hirohito:** Jyunnosuke Inoue (1869-1932), Examination of the Coinage, Base Silver Medal, Showa 4 (1929), *Obv* bespectacled bust of Inoue three-quarters left, *Rev* a deer atop a radiant mound, over small stack of coins with the Showa 3, 50-Sen displayed, 55mm. *Very fine and rare.*
Estimate: US$300-500

Junnosuke Inoue, businessman and banker was twice Governor of the Bank of Japan, 1919-23 and 1927-28. He was assassinated in the "League of Blood" incident. In this, a Buddist priest, born Inoue Shirō, was trying to rid Japan of pro-Western thinking and wanted to restore Hirohito to supreme political power. In the end he only managed to have killed two of the twenty names on his assassination list of politicians and businessmen. Junnosuke Inoue was gunned down by Sho Onuma 9 February 1932, as he stepped from his car at the Komamoto Elementary School in Tokyo, where he was to give a political speech.

菲律賓
PHILIPPINES

A medal struck in 1591 to commomorate the evangelisation of the Philippines
The first ever appearance of the name Philippines on any medal or coin

1038 **Las Islas Filipinas - Spanish East Indies / Italy, Vatican, Pope Gregory XIV (1535-1590-1591), *Nicolo Sfondrati*:** Struck Bronze Annual Medal, Year 1, 1591, attributed to Francesco Novellino, *Obv* bust right wearing papal crown and decorative cope, holding a Monstrance, GREGORIVS XIIII PONT MAX – AN I, *Rev* nimbate busts of the Virgin Mary and Christ vis-à-vis, holy dove above, IN GRAM PHILIPPINA RVN – ROMA AN 1591, beaded border to both sides, 38mm, integral suspension loop with ring (CNORP [Modesti, 2006] 922, R^3; Molinet [1679] p 124, IV; Toderi & Vannell [2000] 2428; Attwood p. 413, illus 114; Bonanni VI [1699] VI; Trésor [1858] VI – XX, 11; Armand I [1883] 299-300). *Very fine and extremely rare.*
Estimate: US$1,500-2,000

The Philippines were first colonised by Spain in 1521 and named to honour King Philip II. The first coin actually struck in the Philippines was the BARILLA dated 1728 which showed the arms of Manila. The Islands were ceded by Spain to the United States in 1898 and became a Republic in 1946.

1039 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1895, no mintmark (Pr 2; KM T5). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS - IMPROPERLY CLEANED", minor edge nicks and field damage.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1040 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1895B (Pr 1; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS63, with light grey tone.*
Estimate: US$400-600

1041 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1896 (KM T5). *In PCGS holder graded MS61.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1042 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1896B (Pr 2; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS64, with light iridescent tone.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1043 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1897/6B (Pr 4 var; KM T5). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-350

1044 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1897/6B (KM T5). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1045 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1897 (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1046 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1897B (Pr 4; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS63, scarce.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1047 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1900B (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1048 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1900C (Pr 10; KM T5). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS - SURFACE HAIRLINES", scarce.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1049 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1900C (Pr 10; KM T5). *In NGC holder certified "UNC DETAILS - EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES", struck with worn dies, lightly brushed, scarce.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1050 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1900C (Pr 10; KM T5). *Rim nicks, cleaned, very fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1051 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1901/0B, 1903/2B (KM T5). *Both in PCGS holders certified "Genuine Cleaning-AU Details".* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$400-500

1052 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1901B (Pr 11; KM T5). *In NGC holder certified "UNC DETAILS - SURFACE HAIRLINES", struck with worn dies.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1053 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1901B (Pr 11; KM T5). *Edge nicks, extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$100-150

1054 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1901B (Pr 11; KM T5). *Both extremely fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1055 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1901C (Pr 12; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded AU58, struck with worn dies.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1056 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1903/2B, 1909/8B (KM T5). *Both very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$350-450

1057 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1907B (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1058 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1908B (KM T5). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1059 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1908B (KM T5). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1060 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollars 英國貿易銀圓 (2), 1909B, 1911B (KM T5). *Both in PCGS holders certified "Genuine Cleaning-AU Details".* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$250-300

1061 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1910B (Pr 20; KM T5). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS - SURFACE HAIRLINES", attractive tone.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1062 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1912B (KM T5). *Brilliant uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1063 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1913B (Pr 23; KM T5). *In NGC holder certified "AU DETAILS - EXCESSIVE SURFACE HAIRLINES".*
Estimate: US$150-200

1064 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1929/1B (KM T5). *About uncirculated, a rare variety.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1065 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1934B (Pr 29; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS65, scarce.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1066 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1934B (Pr 29; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS64, scarce.*
Estimate: US$600-800

1067 **Trade Coinage:** Silver British Trade Dollar 英國貿易銀圓, 1935B (Pr 30; KM T5). *In NGC holder graded MS63, rare.*
Estimate: US$3,000-4,000
bought in Hong Kong, July 1976

1068 **Trade Coinage:** Gold British Trade Dollar 金質英國貿易銀圓, 1897B, contemporary off metal striking in GOLD, 34.69g (Pr 2B; KM T5a). *In NGC holder graded PF61, extremely rare*
Estimate: US$40,000-50,000

bought from H H Lim, 5 September 1980

1069 Bank of England, George III: Countermarked Silver Dollar (5-Shillings), ND (1797), bust of George III within oval frame countermarked on Mexico 8-Reales of 1793FM (KM 634). *Scratches and graffiti on the obverse, very fine.*
Estimate: US$150-200

1070 Orders and Decorations 勳章**:** The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire (MBE), George V, Member's Badge, in frosted silver, with ribbon and pin for wear, in original case of issue. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

墨西哥
MEXICO

1071 Mexico: Silver 8-Reales Cob, 1656P, 26.9g (KM 45). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1072 Mexico: Silver 8-Reales Cob (2), dates not visible, 17th Century, 27.24g, 25.52g. *Both fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1073 Charles III (1759-88): Silver 8-Reales (2), 1769MF, 1770FM (KM 105). *Several heavy Chinese chopmarks, very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-200

1074 Charles III: Silver 8-Reales, 1772FM, Mexico City mint, assayer initials and mintmark inverted 倒置 from remainder of legend (KM 106.1). *In NGC holder certified "VF DETAILS CHOPMARKED", very scarce.*
Estimate: US$550-750

1075 Charles III: Silver 8-Reales, 1773FM, Mexico City mint, assayer initials and mint mark inverted 倒置 from remainder of legend (KM 106.1). *In NGC holder certified "FINE DETAILS MOUNT REMOVED", very scarce.*
Estimate: US$500-700

1076 Charles III: Silver 8-Reales (2), 1777FM, 1788FM (KM 106.2, 1062a). *Small chopmarks, cleaned, otherwise very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$120-150

1077 Charles III: Silver 8-Reales, 1784FF, Mexico City mint (KM 106.2). *Very fine, scarce.*
Estimate: US$350-450

美國
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1078 **USA 美國:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1874CC. *Several light scratches, cleaned, about extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$300-400

1079 **USA 美國:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1874S. *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1080 **USA 美國:** Silver Trade Dollars (2), 1874S, 1875S. *Both with two Chinese chopmarks, very fine.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1081 **USA 美國:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1875S. *Several light scratches, very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1082 **USA 美國:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1876S. *About extremely fine.*
Estimate: US$250-300

1083 **USA 美國:** Silver Trade Dollar, 1878S. *In ANACS holder certified "AU DETAILS CORRODED".*
Estimate: US$200-250

1084 **USA 美國:** Silver Dollars (2), 1879, with 8 feathers, and 1881O. *Both in PCGS holders graded MS63.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1085 **USA 美國:** Silver Dollars (2), 1885O, 1887. *First uncirculated, the second in PCGS holder graded MS64.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

1086 **USA 美國:** Silver Dollars (4), 1888, 1889, 1897, 1898O. *All in PCGS holders graded MS63.* *(4pcs)*
Estimate: US$200-250

1087 **USA 美國:** Silver Commemorative ½-Dollar, 1936, Cleveland Centennial/Great Lakes Exposition. *In NGC holder graded MS64.*
Estimate: US$120-150

其他國家
REST OF THE WORLD

1088 **Australia, George V:** Bronze Penny, 1919, dot below scroll (KM 23). *In NGC holder graded MS63BN.*
Estimate: US$400-500

1089 **Australia, George V:** Silver Florin, 1917M (KM 27). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.*
Estimate: US$600-800

1090 **Bolivia:** Silver 8-Reales Cob, 1661PE, 25.9g (KM 21). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1091 **Brazil:** Silver Commemorative 4000-Reis, 1900, on the 400th Anniversary of the discovery by Pedro Alvarez Cabral, *Obv* arms and denomination, *Rev* Cabral with 16 ray star (KM 502.1). *Minor edge knock on the reverse, good very fine with attractive tone.*
Estimate: US$600-800

1092 **Germany, Bavaria, Maximilian I Joseph (1806-25):** Silver Thaler, 1809 (KM 358.1). *About very fine.*
Estimate: US$100-120

1093 **Germany, Saxony, Friedrick Wilhelm von Saxe-Altenburg:** Silver Thaler, 1599HB (Dav 9820). *Small area of tooling above shield on the reverse, otherwise fine.*
Estimate: US$120-150

1094 **Iran, Nasir al-Din (AH 1264-1313; 1848-1896 AD):** Copper Pattern 1000-Dinars, AH1281 (1865) (KM Pn8). *In NGC holder graded MS65BN.*
Estimate: US$800-1,000

1095 **Keeling-Cocos Islands:** Gold 150-Rupees, 1977, 0.2497oz AGW (KM 10a). *Uncirculated.*
Estimate: US$600-800

1096 **Mongolia** 蒙古**:** Silver Proof 250-Tugrik (2), 1993, Endangered Wildlife, Wolves and Przewalskia Horses (KM 80, 100). *Brilliant mint state.* *(2pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-100

1097 **Netherlands, Utrecht:** Silver Ducaton (60-Stuiver-Silver Rider), 1786 (KM 92.1). *Very fine.*
Estimate: US$200-250

1098 **Sudan:** Gold Commemorative 100-Pounds, AH1404, 1984, Decade for Women, *Obv* eagle, value to each side, dates below, *Rev* half length female figure to right, AGW 0.2388oz (KM 93). *In NGC holder graded PF65 ULTRA CAMEO.*
Estimate: US$600-800

雜項
MISCELLANEOUS

1099 **Hong Kong** 香港**, Victoria:** Silver 5-Cents, 1889, 10-Cents, 1866, 20-Cents, 1891 (KM 5, 6.2, 7), *cleaned fine to very fine;* **George V:** Silver 5-Cents (2), 1932 (KM 18), *uncirculated;* **Brazil:** Silver 2000-Reis, 1851 (KM 462), *about extremely fine.* *(6pcs)*
Estimate: US$80-120

1100 **Netherlands:** Silver Gulden (8), 1929, 1931, 1944, 1955, 1956 (2), 1957, 1965, Silver 2½-Gulden (7), 1959 (3), 1960, 1961, 1962, 1966 (KM 161.1, 184, 185); **France:** Silver 5-Francs (4), 1960, 1962 (2), 1963 (KM 110). *Mostly extremely fine, several better.* *(19pcs)*
Estimate: US$100-150

1101 **India:** Silver ½-Rupee, 1936(c) (KM 522), *in NGC holder graded MS64;* **Sarawak:** Silver 50-Cents, 1927H (KM 19), *about uncirculated;* **Straits Settlements:** Silver 50-Cents, 1921 (KM 35.1), *extremely fine.* *(3pcs)*
Estimate: US$150-180

End of Sale

Conditions of Sale

1. The highest bidder for each lot shall be the buyer thereof. In the event of any dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute and may put up again and re-sell the disputed lot.

2. The auctioneer shall have the right, at his absolute discretion, to refuse admission to his premises or attendance at his auction by any person and to require any person to pay a cash deposit before issuing him or her with a bidder number.

3. The auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to divide any lot, to combine any two or more lots, or to withdraw lots from the sale without giving any reason. The bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer who shall have the right to refuse any bid or bids.

4. All lots are put up for sale subject to any reserve price that may be imposed by the seller. The seller shall not bid on his own property, nor employ any person to bid for him and the auctioneer alone shall have the right to bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of any reserve. Should the reserve price be considered unreasonable by the auctioneer, the consignor is subject to at least five per cent (5%) commission on the reserve price if the goods remain unsold plus insurance charges.

5. Bidding commissions for anyone unable to attend the auction in person may be carried out by the auctioneer without charge, but "buy" commission will be accepted if the auctioneer is given absolute discretion.

6. The buyer of any lot shall immediately notify his name and address to the auctioneer and, if required, (a) provide bank or other credit references, and (b) pay the full purchase price, or a fractional deposit as may be determined at the discretion of the auctioneer.

7. Lots are sold as shown with all faults, imperfections and errors of description. Neither the auctioneer nor the seller shall give any warranty to any buyer in respect of any lot, or be liable for any fault or error of description, or lack of genuineness or authenticity of any lot. All statements as to the items sold, whether made in catalogues, during the course of the auction, or otherwise, are statements of opinion only, and are not and shall not be taken to be statements or representations of fact. The auctioneer reserves the right in forming his opinion, to consult and rely upon any expert or authority considered by him to be reliable. Notwithstanding the foregoing, if any lot should be proved by the buyer to be a forgery or re-print, or to have been wrongly described in any material respect, the buyer may reject the same, provided that he shall have given notice of his intention to do so and shall have returned the same to the auctioneer within fourteen (14) days from the day of the sale. Under no circumstances will the auctioneer be liable for any costs, expenses or damages incurred by the buyer in respect of any lot, including, but not limited to, loss of any kind of profit whatsoever. Bidders are advised to scrutinise the lots they bid for.

   - The auctioneer guarantees all items offered in the catalogue to be genuine. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing within fourteen (14) days after receipt of materials.
   - Questions on a coin being a proof or business strike relate to method of manufacture but not authenticity.
   - No lot may be returned after thirty (30) days after the sale.

8. The auctioneer acts solely as an agent and shall not be responsible for any default by either the buyer or the seller or for any action or claim which may arise in respect of any lot.

9. Buyers must satisfy themselves as to the accuracy of their purchases at the time of delivery. The auctioneer cannot be held responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the lots have been removed from either the auction room or the auctioneer's premises.

10. The Auctioneer does not automatically accept the opinions of commercial third-party grading services. Refusal of such a service to grade a coin, or a difference of opinion on the grade of a coin, is not acceptable grounds for the return of a lot. Statements and opinions formed by third-party grading services based on their own independent research do not affect the auctioneer's rights and conditions.

11. The auctioneer will not hold himself responsible for the safe custody of any lots left for more than seven (7) days after the date of the sale, and reserves the right to charge storage and to re-sell by auction or privately, and without notice to the buyer, any lot not removed from its premises within seven (7) days from the date of the sale. Buyers shall not be entitled to remove lots from the auction room during the course of the auction.

    - No lot may be returned without the consent of the auctioneer.
    - If the auctioneer agrees to the return of any lot, it must be contained in its original, sealed and unopened container.

12. Each lot shall be at the buyer's risk from the fall of the hammer.

13. Any part of the purchase price left outstanding after the auction pursuant to Condition 6, shall be paid in full within seven (7) days of the date of the auction though the auctioneer may, at its absolute discretion, agree terms for credit with the buyer. Without prejudice to any other rights, the auctioneer reserves the right to charge interest on any overdue payment at the rate of 2.5% per month. All personal cheques must clear before delivery can be made, unless prior arrangements have been made with the Auctioneer. Payment by credit card shall not be accepted for auction purposes

    - Late payment for any reason is just cause for revocation of all return privileges.
    - The property in a lot shall not pass to the buyer unless he has paid he purchase price in full.

14. Buyers accepting commissions from other parties do so at their own risk and will remain responsible to the auctioneer for full settlement according to these Conditions.

15. By making a bid the buyer acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and shall be bound by them.

16. If any buyer fails to comply with any of these Conditions, the lot or lots in respect of which the failure is made may at the discretion of the auctioneer be put up again and resold. The damages recoverable from the defaulting buyer shall include, but not be limited to, the auctioneer's expenses and commissions in respect of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the price obtained on the resale is exceeded by that obtained in the first sale.

17. A variation of these Conditions shall only be binding on the auctioneer and the seller if it is made in writing and signed by a duly authorised representative of the auctioneer.

18. In these Conditions, the auctioneer means Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo.

19. These Conditions shall take effect and be construed in accordance with the provision of Hong Kong law.

20. **A "Buyer's Premium" of eighteen percent (18%) is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

Advice to Postal Bidders

1. Return your commission forms sooner rather than later, as bids are recorded in the order that they are received. Where two bids are received for the same amount, the bidder whose commissions arrived first is the buyer, subject, of course, to bids from the floor.

2. If you are late with your bids, fax or email them to us. Telephone bids can be accepted, although we would ask for the bid figures to be confirmed in writing as we cannot accept responsibility for mistakes.

3. All commissions are handled in the strictest confidence and, if successful, the lot is sold to the "book".

4. The auctioneer will normally increase the bidding in 10% jumps. We would ask postal bidders to keep their bids to the nearest multiple of US$5 or US$10. Bids of US$101 will be treated as US$100, and similar "odd" amounts will be rounded down to the nearest actual bid at the auctioneer's discretion.

5. It is important to realise that we will try to obtain the lot bid on for the lowest possible price, and we fully appreciate the fact that the bids given are the maximum figure that the bidder is prepared to pay for any lot.

6. We are happy to handle bids for customers who are interested in a number of lots, but wish to spend only a limited amount of money. Bidders are advised to mark their bids in the usual way and then clearly state the maximum amount they wish to spend.

7. In a similar way, if bidders wish to bid on a choice of two items, they should clearly mark on the commission form "either/or".

8. Please remember to give full details as to how the lot or lots are to be dispatched. Successful bidders will be sent an invoice immediately following the auction, and the general rule is that this must be settled in full before the item or items are dispatched. Insurance and postage are to be borne by successful bidders.

9. If there is any query before an auction about any item in the sale, or regarding a method of bidding, remember we have several overseas offices which can assist, and we are only a telephone call, fax or email message away.

10. **A "Buyer's Premium" of 18% is charged on the hammer price, but there is no additional charge for executing bids.**

DON'T MISS OUT
SEND US YOUR BIDS EARLY!

Payment

Mode: Payment shall be made in United States Dollars in the form of cash or cheques drawn on a United States clearing bank, or by means of a banker's draft or telegraphic or cable transfer directly to the auctioneer's bank account, quoting the original invoice number. Unless prior arrangements have been make, and payment is made by any other means, the customer will be liable for any bank or collection charges incurred.

Currency: The sale will be conducted in United States Dollars. Full settlement will be expected also to be in United States Dollars. Payment made in other currencies will, of course, be accepted. BUT the customer will be responsible to Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo for all bank charges and any differences in the exchange rates upon conversion.

Full Settlement: Full Settlement is due on receipt of invoice. No items will be dispatched except to established account customers, unless full payment has been received.

Account Customers: Full settlement is due within thirty (30) days of the sale taking place. After that time, any amounts owing will be subject to interest (2.5% per month) in accordance with the CONDITIONS OF SALE printed in the catalogue.

- **By US$ cheque/bank draft or deposit payable to:**
  A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd

- **By telegraphic transfer:**
  Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, USA
  a/c no 1306810466
  ABA 211070175 (for international wires)
  ABA 011500120 (for domestic US wires)
  SWIFT code CTZIUS33

  in the name of A. H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd
  Please send details of your payment to Baldwin's
  fax: (44) 20 7930 9450 or email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

  Payment in Hong Kong Dollars may be made by cheque, bank draft or deposit payable to:

  Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd
  Hang Seng Bank, Tsimshatsui Branch
  18 Carnarvon Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
  a/c no. 024-266-253814-001
  Swift Code: HASEHKHH
  in the name of Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

Miscellaneous

Commission Buying: All commissions handled by Baldwin-Ma Tak Wo are treated in the strictest confidence and are "knocked down" to the "book".

Estimates: The figures in the list printed below each lot are the auctioneer's estimation of the expected price and are published as a guide for buyers.

Prices Realised: A list of prices realised will be sent to bidders and consignors only. Others wishing to receive copies are asked to send in US$2 (or the currency equivalent) in cash. The auctioneer regrets that it is impractical for accounts to be charged for such a small amount. No list will be sent without full payment.

Hong Kong Coin Auction catalogue available at US$25 (HK$195). To order send payment to A.H. Baldwins & Sons Ltd or Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co., Ltd

拍卖规则

1. 每项拍卖品得由出价最高者购得。若有任何争议，拍卖人有绝对权力处理，并可重新拍卖引起争议的拍卖品
2. 拍卖人有绝对权力拒絕任何人进入拍卖场地或参予拍卖，并保留要求任何人先付现金定金方发给号码牌的权利
3. 拍卖人有绝对权力处理拍卖程序，拒絕任何标价，或取消任何拍卖品，亦不须作出任何解释。
4. 所有拍卖品得以不低於卖主所订下的底价卖出。卖主不得竞投，亦不得委托任何人竞投其名下的拍卖品，祇有拍卖人可代表卖主竞投，直至达到底价为止。若卖主所指定的底价拍卖人认爲不合理而拍卖品未能售出，卖主应付底价的最少 5% 佣金另加保险费。
5. 任何人仕若无法亲自出席拍卖会，可委托拍卖人代为竞投，毋须付出额外费用，但必须授予拍卖人绝对酌情权。
6. 成功买主必须立刻向拍卖人提供其姓名和地址，并得在拍卖人提出要求下，提供银行或其他信用资料，以及缴付全部货款或部份定金。
7. 所有拍卖品均根据其实际状况出售，不管有任何瑕疵、缺陷，或目录描述不当，拍卖人和卖主并无给予买主任何购物保证，亦不须对任何瑕疵缺陷负责。所有关于拍卖品的说明，无论是在拍卖目录或其他地方，均属有保留的意见而已，不能亦不可视为事实的声明。拍卖人有权建立自已的意见，亦可谘询和依据他认为可靠的任何专家或权威。拍卖人保证所有拍卖品均属真品，但若任何卖品经买主证明是仿造品或再版品，或拍卖目录的有关描述严重失实，买主可以拒絕收货，但他必须在收到拍卖品 14 天内，书面通知拍卖人他准备退货，并将拍卖品在拍卖後 30 天内退还拍卖人。在任何情况下，拍卖人将不会负责由此引致买主任何成本、开销或赔偿，包括但不限任何收入的损失。拍卖 30 天後，任何理由均不能退货。
8. 拍卖人纯属代理人身份，对任何买方或卖方的违约行为或任何拍卖品所引起的诉讼或索偿，概不负责。
9. 买主在收货时，须仔细检查点算有关拍卖品，拍卖品一经离开拍卖人的办事处或拍卖厅，任何投诉，概不受理。
10. 拍卖人不接受商业独立评级公司之意见。该等公司拒绝为个别钱币评级或其品相评级与拍卖目录所载评级不同，并不构成买主退货理由。该等公司根据其独立研究所发表之声明与意见，对拍卖人之权利及拍卖规则并无约束力。
11. 拍卖後第 8 个工作天开始，拍卖人便再无义务代卖主免費保管有关拍卖品，并保留征收保管费用的权利。
    - 若成功买主在拍卖後 7 天内不來付款收货，拍卖人可以重新拍卖或自行销售有关拍卖品，毋须知会买主。在拍卖进行中，买主不能从拍卖厅移走位何拍卖品。
    - 未得拍卖人同意前，买主不能退货，并且有关拍卖品必须保存在原封未破的胶袋内。
12. 落槌成交後，成功买主须承担有关拍卖品的所有风险。
13. 除非事先与拍卖人另有信用安排，根据上述第 6 项拍卖规则，买主必须在拍卖後 7 天内全數付清货款。在不损害任何其他权利情况下，拍卖人保留收取过期利息的权利，利率为月息 2.5% 。除非事先与拍卖人另有安排，以私人支票付款的买主须在支票过户後，方能提货。恕不接受信用卡付款。过期付款的买主将丧失所有退货权利。买主全數付清货款後，方能获得拍卖品的拥有权。
14. 买主接受他人委托竞投亦须自行承担全部责任，并须遵守所有拍卖规则和向拍卖人负责缴付全部货款。
15. 参与竞投，即表示买主承认接纳所有拍卖规则，并同意遵守。
16. 若任何买主违反拍卖规则，无法履约的拍卖品得由拍卖人自行决定重新拍卖或销售。违规者须偿还的损失包括，但不限于因重新拍卖而引起的开销、佣金和重新拍卖低于首次拍卖所得的差额。
17. 上述规则若有更改，必须由拍卖人授权代表以书面注明签署後，始对拍卖人和卖主具约束力。
18. 上述规则所指拍卖人即 A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd. 与 Ma Tak Wo Numismatic Co.,Ltd
19. 上述规则得根据香港法律生效和解释，以上条款为英文原文的译本，若有差异，概以英文原文作准
20. **落槌价之外将附加 18% “购买费” ， 但委托拍卖人代表竞投不另收费。**

邮寄竞投者须知

1. 邮寄投标委托书根据收信先後次序处理。若两份或以上委托书的标价相同，则委托书先到者先得，当然标价必须不低於底价。
2. 若赶不及邮寄投标书，可用传真、电邮或电话，但电话标价必须要由竞投者以书面确认後方会被接纳，因为我们会负责任何电话标价的错漏。
3. 所有委托竞投事宜皆严格保密，若成功购入，该拍卖品将以“book” 的名义购下。
4. 拍卖人通常会以 10% 的幅度增加标价。邮寄竞投者请将标价保持在 US$5 或 US$10 的最接近倍数。“零碎” 标价的个位数将会被拍卖人调低成为 5 或 0。
5. 我们将尽量以最低标价代邮寄竞投者购得有关拍卖品，因为我们明白邮寄标价是竞投者所准备付出的最高价格。
6. 邮寄竞投者亦可清楚注明预算花费的最高总金额。
7. 若邮寄竞投者希望竞投两项拍卖品其中一项，可在委托书上清楚註明此或彼。
8. 邮寄竞投者须提供送货地点的详细资料。成功买主将在拍卖後不久收到账单，账款付清，才会送货，保险费和邮资概由买主负责。
9. 欢迎以电话、电邮或传真查詢个别拍卖品详情或竞投手续。
10. 落槌价之外将附加 18% 购买費，但委托拍卖人代表竞投，不另收费。

付款

方式：必须为美元现金、在美国本土交换的支票和银行汇票或直接电汇到拍卖人的银行户口，并须注明账单号码。事先另有安排，则可以其他方式付款，但买主必须承担所有银行和财务费用。

- 美元支票 / 银行汇票：抬头请写：
  A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
- 电汇：Citizens Bank, Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
  Account no. 1306810466
  in the name of A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd
  ABA # 211070175 SWIFT Code：CTZIUS33
- 港币现金、支票或銀行本票/ 汇票存入：恆生银行尖沙咀分行香港九龍尖沙咀加拿分道 18 号
  户口编号：024-266-253814-001
  Swift Code: HASEHKHH
  户口名称：马德和钱钞有限公司

货币：拍卖将以美元为单位，全部款额须以美元缴付，使用其他货币付款亦可，但买主须向拍卖人负责所有銀行费用，以及在兑换时汇率差价所引致的损失。

全部付清：买主在收到账单後，必须马上付清全部款项。除非是拍卖人的挂账客户，否则在全部款项未付清之前不会送货

挂账客户：全部款项必须在拍卖後 30 天內付清，任何逾期拖欠款项将根据拍卖目录所载“拍卖规则”征收利息（月息 2.5%）。

注意

委托竞投：将由 Baldwin 与 Ma Tak Wo 代表竞投，并以“book” 名义买入，不另收费。

估价：每项拍卖品下的美元金额，是拍卖人的估价，供买主参考。

成交价格：成交价格单将在拍卖後免费寄给买主及卖主，其他人士有意购买，须缴付 US$2（或等值货币）。 香港钱币拍卖目录每本 US$25（HK$195）欲订购者请寄款至马德和钱钞有限公司或：
A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd

Stanley Gibbons
399 Strand

BY APPOINTMENT TO
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
STANLEY GIBBONS LTD
LONDON
PHILATELISTS

Unsure how to progress your collection?

Visit 399 Strand to get advice from our experienced and knowledgeable staff. They will help to choose philatelic products that will enhance and develop your collection as well as advising on techniques for the care and storage of your stamps and catalogues.

We have one of the largest ranges of albums and philatelic accessories in the world.

We pride ourselves in having possibly the most comprehensive range of philatelic accessories and albums available. We strive to cater for every need a collector might have, and if we don't have the exact item you need, we will recommend an equivalent or an alternative.

Come in, browse our range and choose what's best for you.

Before you commit to a particular album, take the time to talk to our staff who will help you weigh up the pros and cons before you make your decision. We are always happy to demonstrate anything we sell from tweezers to Frank Godden luxury albums.

OUR PROMISE TO YOU!

If anything is out of stock when you visit, we will ship it to you free of charge.

Please contact the shop - shop@stanleygibbons.com
399 Strand opening hours **Mon-Fri 9am-5pm Sat 9:30am-5pm Sun Closed**

Est 1856
STANLEY GIBBONS

Stanley Gibbons Limite
399 Strand, London, WC2R 0L
+44 (0)20 7557 444
www.stanleygibbons.co

American Numismatic Society
3 8060 00036 0172

香港國際錢幣展銷會
暨古董錶交易會

二〇一五年四月三日至五日
香港九龍尖沙咀彌敦道50號
香港金域假日酒店麗晶殿及麗晶廳

- 錢幣・鈔票・古董錶・珠寶・懷舊品
- 百二位來自二十多國參展商
- 數千收藏家與業者進場交易
- 亞洲唯一免稅錢幣古董錶展
- 超過三十三年同一市中心場地
- 四月二日香港錢幣拍賣會

會場開放時間:

四月三日(星期五)	10:00 - 18:00
四月四日(星期六)	10:00 - 18:00
四月五日(星期日)	10:00 - 17:00

入場費 : HK$20

主辦商 :
馬德和錢鈔有限公司
香港九龍尖沙咀
金馬倫道48號
中國保險大廈9樓A2室
電話 : (852) 2316 2926 (下午)
傳真 : (852) 2316 7526

A.H. Baldwin & Sons Ltd.
399 Strand
London WC2R 0LX
United Kingdom
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

HONGKONG INTERNATIONAL COIN CONVENTION & ANTIQUE WATCH FAIR

3-5 April 2015
Crystal Ballroom & Crystal Rooms, Holiday Inn Golden Mile
50 Nathan Road, Kowloon, Hong Kong

- Coins • Banknotes • Watches • Jewellery • Collectibles
- Over 120 exhibitors from more than 20 countries
- Thousands of collectors & dealers attending
- The only duty-free coin & watch show in Asia
- 33 years in the same downtown location
- Hong Kong Coin Auction on 2 April

Show Hours:

Friday	3 April	10:00 - 18:00
Saturday	4 April	10:00 - 18:00
Sunday	5 April	10:00 - 17:00

Admission: HK $20

Co-organisers:
MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO., LTD.
Unit A2, 9/F., China Insurance Building
48 Cameron Road, Tsimshatsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong
Tel: (852) 2316 2926 (Afternoons)
Fax: (852) 2316 7526
E-mail: matakwo@netvigator.com

A.H. BALDWIN & SONS LTD.
399 Strand
London WC2R 0LX, United Kingdom
Tel: (44-20) 7930 9808
Fax: (44-20) 7930 9450
E-mail: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

CATALOGUE 58

錢幣拍賣會（五十八）

JOINTLY CONDUCTED BY :
联合主办

A H BALDWIN & SONS LTD

MA TAK WO NUMISMATIC CO LTD
馬德和錢鈔有限公司

BALDWIN - MA TAK WO